Gc
942.41019
Aalp
v.15
1379129

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00673 8444

GLOUCESTERSHIRE

PARISH REGISTERS.

Marriages.

XV.

PHILLIMORE'S
PARISH REGISTER SERIES.
VOL. CXXVIII. (GLOUC., VOL. XV.)

One hundred and fifty printed.

W. P. W. Pf.

Gloucestershire Parish Registers.

Marriages.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

V.15

VOL. XV.

Gc
942.41019
Aalp
V.15

London:
ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & CO.,
124, CHANCERY LANE.
1909.

1379129

PREFACE.

In this, the fifteenth volume, are given the Marriage Registers of six parishes, including the important Register of Thornbury, which occupies more than half the volume. No less than one hundred and fifteen Registers, so far as Marriages are concerned, have now been printed in this series, usually to 1812, but in many cases to 1837. The previous volumes include the following parishes:—

VOLUME I.

King's Stanley
Owlpen
Quedgeley
Rendcombe
Swindon
Forthampton
Nimpsfield
Slimbridge

VOLUME II.

Leonard Stanley
Stonehouse
Stinchcombe
Uley
Owlpen
Chedworth

VOLUME III.

Nether Swell
Stone
Mickleton
Ashton Subedge
Matson
Bishop's Cleeve
Charlton King's
Dorsington

VOLUME IV.

Hinton-on-the-Green
Aston Somerville
Kemerton
Lemington Parva
Weston-on-Avon
Buckland
Saintbury
Preston-upon-Stour
Stanton

VOL. IV *(cont.)*.

Snowhill
Temple Guiting
Wormington
Child's Wickham
Weston Subedge
Guiting Power
Sutton-under-Brailes
Todenham

VOLUME V.

Hawkesbury
Coaley
Dursley
Clifford Chambers
Moreton-in-the-Marsh

VOLUME VI.

Batsford
Beverston
Standish
Quinton
Willersey
Elkstone
Ebrington
Stinchcombe
Weston Birt

VOLUME VII.

Cheltenham
Frampton-on-Severn
Newington Bagpath

VOLUME VIII.

Painswick
Kingscote
Cam

VOLUME IX.

Winchcombe
Kingswood
Shipton Moyne
Michel Dean
Old Sodbury

VOLUME X.

Avening
Marston Sicca
Alderley
Harescombe
Hill
Tetbury

VOLUME XI.

Minchinhampton
Wickwar
Slimbridge
Chipping Sodbury
Oldbury-on-the-Hill
Didmarton

VOLUME XII.

Horsley
Hardwicke
Cherington
Ozleworth
Nimpsfield
Newington Bagpath
Tortworth
Edgworth
Syde
Duntisbourne Abbots
Coln Rogers

VOLUME XIII.

Horton
Boxwell & Leighterton
Great Badminton
Twining
Filton
Wyck Risington
Acton Turville
Tormarton and West Littleton Chapel
Acton Turville

VOL. XIII *(cont.)*.

Eastington
Whaddon
Brookthorpe
Southrop
Icombe

VOLUME XIV.

Frocester
Maismore

VOL. XIV *(cont.)*.

Tirley
Broadwell
Olveston
Woolastone
Alvington
Ashchurch
Westcote
Turkdean

The Registers in this volume have been transcribed by the Rev. W. Symonds, the Rev. E. F. Eales, the Rev. T. C. Johnson, Mr. W. R. Storr, the Rev. H. Urling Smith, and the Rev. W. Wynn Lloyd, and to them all the Editor desires to tender his best thanks. Thanks are also due to the parish clergy for leave to print the various Registers. Their names are mentioned under the respective Parishes.

The reader must bear in mind that these transcripts are not legal "evidence", and that for certificates the clergy in charge of the Registers must be applied to.

The Editor desires to impress upon the reader the fact that it is only volunteer assistance that renders the issue of these Registers possible. He will gladly welcome further help in the work of transcription.

Two volumes annually ought to be issued for Gloucestershire if the same rate of progress is to be maintained as in some other counties of this series.

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE.

124, *Chancery Lane*,
November, 1909.

Contents.

Parish.	Years.	Page.
Thornbury	1550-1812 ..	1
Oldbury-on-Severn	1538-1733 ..	77
Naunton	1545-1812 ..	91
Ampney Crucis	1561-1837 ..	103
Sevenhampton	1605-1837 ..	119
Prestbury	1633-1837 ..	129

Marriages at Thornbury,

1550 to 1812.

NOTE.—Besides "the Borough", Kington (Kyneton), and Morton, which now constitute the parish, Thornbury formerly included Oldbury, with the hamlet of Cowhill (Cowell), Rangeworthy, and Falfield, with the hamlets of Whitfield and Buckover, and contained upwards of 10,000 acres of land with 3,000 acres of water, as compared with the 4,482 acres of the reduced modern parish.

Oldbury-on-Severn has an ancient church, with its own separate Register, dating 1538 to 1740. It was constituted a separate parish 1863.

Rangeworthy, formerly a chapelry or curacy under Thornbury, has a fifteenth century church. Its separate Register dates from 1690.

Falfield, made ecclesiastically separate in 1863, has a modern church, built in 1860, in place of an older chapel-of-ease. Its separate Register commences 1813.

The Register of Thornbury commences 1550. The Marriage entries to 1812 are contained in seven volumes, the contents of which may be summarized as follows :—

Volume I, bound in stiff parchment, 13¾ in. by 6½ in., contains, on 661 parchment pages ;—*Mixed entries*, 1550 to 1553/4, pp. 1 to 22 ; 1575 to 1583, pp. 132 to 180 ; 1583 to 1644, pp. 199 to 631. *Baptisms only*, 1557 to 1575/6, pp. 63 to 132 ; 1659 to 1663/4, pp. 639 to 642 ; 1677 to 1679, pp. 650 to 653. *Marriages only*, 1557 to 1575/6, pp. 180 to 199 ; 1653 to 1663, pp. 642, 643 ; 1669 to 1679, pp. 654 to 657. *Burials only*, 1558 to 1575/6, pp. 23 to 63 ; 1653 to 1664, pp. 644 to 649 ; 1669 to 1678, pp. 658 to 661.

Volume II, bound in stiff parchment, 17½ in. by 6¾ in., contains, on 66 parchment and 12 paper pages ;—*Baptisms*, 1684 to 1701, pp. 1 to 12 (interrupted p. 7) ; 1701 to 1736, pp. 41 to 62 (imperfect 1720 to 1728). *Burials*, 1684 to 1736, pp. 13 to 36 (imperfect 1687, and 1719 to 1728). *Marriages*, 1684 to 1736, pp. 63 to 76 (imperfect 1718 to 1728) ; pages 37, 38, and 78 are blank.

Volume III, bound in sheepskin, 12¾ in. by 7½ in., contains, on 196 parchment pages :—*Baptisms*, 1737 to 1768, pp. 1 to 86. *Marriages*, 1737 to 1754, pp. 91 to 100. *Burials*, 1737 to 1768, pp. 137 to 184 ; pages 87 to 90, 101 to 135, and 185 to 196 are blank.

Volume IV, bound in leather, 15 in. by 9½ in., contains, on 80 pages of hand-made paper:—*Marriages only*, 1754 to 1770, occupying 237 of the 240 printed forms.

Volume V, bound in brown calf, 14½ in. by 9¾ in., contains, on 56 pages:—*Banns* and *Marriages*, 1770 to 1781.

Volume VI, pp. 57 to 117, contains:—*Banns* and *Marriages*, 1781 to 1792.

Volume VII, pp. 118 to 194, contains:—*Marriages only*, 1793 to 1812.

The Marriage entries, 1550 to April 26, 1770, have been transcribed by Rev W. Symonds, M.A.; the remainder to 1812 by Miss Commeline. They are here printed with the sanction of the Rev. Alan W. Cornwall, M.A., Vicar of Thornbury.

Volume I.

John Hobes & Agnes Martyn .. .	29 Oct.	1550
Georg Gydde & Elizabeth Davis	3 Nov.	,,
William Baker & Elyn Warde, of Olston ..	13 Nov.	,,
John Jonis & Jone Hylpe	19 Nov.	,,
John Barton & Elizabeth Ady	20 Nov.	,,
William Merecke & Anne Atkyns	8 Dec.	,,
Jamis Hayward & Margret Person . ..	3 May	1551
William Baunton & Isabell Barkly ..	20 May	,,
John Gayner & Katarne Bargese	26 May	,,
Henery Bredston & Kataren Morgan ..	16 June	,,
William Clarke & Elyn Dryver	27 July	,,
Thomas Ady & Issabell Dymry	30 July	,,
Jamis Atkins & Annes Campneyes ..	3 Sept.	,,
William Wilcock & Edy Pacche	20 Sept.	,,
John Pacche & Jone Meye	22 Sept.	,,
William Olyver & Jone Bossher, w. ..	1 Mar.	1552
Henry Lydyart & Alberow Hopper ..	13 June	,,
John Baynam & Annes Penie	28 June	,,
John Dorney, of Wickwar, & Alis Tybbatts, this p.	28 July	,,
John Walker & Elyne Notte	1 Aug.	,,
Thomas Cowley & Elizabeth Martyn ..	17 Oct.	,,
Thomas Slymbryge & Elizabeth Marsshe ..	30 Jan.	1553
Joseph Symmes & Eddy Roggers	14 Feb.	,,
Thomas Rayman & Annes Harolde ..	11 June	,,
John Kene & Katarne Stedds	6 July	,,
John Notte & Annes Spenn'	10 July	,,
William Whatley & Jone Harbord ..	18 Oct.	,,

John Lynke & Cesyly Gabbe	2 Nov.	1556
Thomas Jamys & Jone Tawer	16 Nov.	,,
P. 21. John Spenser & Jone Peccher ..	2 Dec.	,,
[*No Marriages entered* 1554-1556.]		
P. 180. John Fowlar & Alice Walter ..	20 May	1557
Henry Edwards & Joan Gylman	27 June	,,
John Pycher & Johana Bruton	18 July	,,
John Marten & Katerin Errll	23 Aug.	,,
Thomas Daniell & Elena Mash	15 Oct.	,,
William Hobbs & Agnes Tyler	15 Oct.	,,
Thomas Feld & Agnes Hancok	23 Oct.	,,
Thomas Raynam & Issabella Davis ..	25 Oct.	,,
Thomas Pers & Susanna Worlocke ..	15 Nov.	,,
William Thurston & Edith Wilcoxes ..	29 Jan.	1558
John Welsher & Johan Edwardes	29 Jan.	,,
John Fowler & Margaret Worlocke ..	27 Apr.	,,
John Wodward & Elena Tayler	30 Apr.	,,
Henry Hill & Johan Grove	4 May	,,
John Stones & Johan Wither	15 June	,,
Philip Beddy & Elsebeth Noote	16 June	,,
William Wewell & Johan Goodman ..	28 Aug.	,,
Richard Ady & Issabella Gogell	— Sept.	,,
John Hancoke & Agnes Hilpe	18 Nov.	,,
John Olifere & Alice Pu[n]ter	18 Nov.	,,
Richard Brton & Susanna Bruton	24 Nov.	,,
John Stinchcum & Elizabeth Mortimor ..	27 Nov.	,,
Henry Search & Agnes Jonis	16 Jan.	1559
Thomas Search & Johan Telada [? Tiladam]	18 Jan.	,,
Henry Marsh & Agnes Patch	18 Jan.	,,
Thomas Williams & Johanna Skey ..	19 Jan.	,,
Phillipelinus Abroke & Alice Burde ..	19 Jan.	,,
Richard Hatcu[m] & Agnes Greene ..	21 Jan.	,,
Clement Pruat & Margery Cokesei ..	22 Apr.	,,
James & Catherine Benige, Egiptians ..	18 June	,,
Robert Smith & Elen Whitfild	19 June	,,
William Errill & Margaret Wàsborow ..	22 June	,,
John Fowler & Isabella Gyde	5 Oct.	,,
Custofer Smith & Johanna Wither ..	16 Nov.	,,
Henry Tylar & Catherine Bruton	28 Nov.	,,
Thomas Toucker & Johanna Jonis ..	7 Dec.	,,

Richard Phillipes & Agnes Sha ..	.. 14 Feb.	1560
Richard Lyncke & Catherine Howell	.. 15 Feb.	,,
Thomas Holdbrooke & Constance Tawier	.. 19 Feb.	,,
John Sanigar & Margaret Robertes	.. 29 Apr.	,,
Thomas Middilton & Margaret White	.. 1 June	,,
John Walker & Johan Teyson ..	. 17 June	,,
John Williams & Secilia Sherman ..	.. 20 June	,,
Richard Agrove & Elizabeth Hill ..	.. 18 July	,,
Thomas Whyte & Isabella Wood ..	.. 20 July	,,
Thomas Dimry & Marrian Gaynar	.. 29 July	,,
Edward Stamburne & Johanna Wodward	.. 31 July	,,
Thomas Jonis & Elnora Gaynar ..	.. 19 Aug.	,,
William Paramoore & Johanna Bugden	.. 7 Nov.	,,
William Jesser & Mary Cannon ..	.. 4 Jan.	1561
Custopher Morris & Margery Bristow	.. 16 Jan.	,,
Richard Morris & Anna Pilgrem ..	.. 20 Jan.	,,
John Preest & Johanna Cokesy ..	.. 23 Jan.	,,
Edward Holbrooke & Susanna Gillam	.. 29 Apr.	,,
Thomas Patche & Tomson Barrow	.. 10 May	,,
William Dutten & Johan Colimoore	.. 20 May	,,
William Thurston & Edith Wilcokes	.. 29 May	,,
Robart Pearse & Agnes Hancok ..	.. 5 June	,,
Robart West & Ousward Whyte ..	.. 16 June	,,
John Clarke & Elena Grainger ..	.. 9 July	,,
Thomas Fowar & Isabella Pearse ..	.. 12 July	,,
John Elliats & Alice Wells ..	.. 26 July	,,
William Edwardes & Elena Browne	.. 29 July	,,
John Hylpe & Agnes Whyte ..	. 11 Aug.	,,
John Whyte & Elena Walker ..	.. 28 Oct.	,,
Watar Hathway & Margaret Ady ..	[*sic*] 20 Oct.	,,
Robart Barne & Elizabeth Artar ..	.. 10 Nov.	,,
Thomas Smith & Edith Thurston ..	.. 29 Nov.	,,
Thomas Holbrooke & Edith Marten	.. 21 Jan.	1562
John Hilpe & Issabell Bugden ..	.. 22 Jan.	,,
Richard Marshe & Johanna Dirriat	.. 22 Jan.	,,
William Simons & Margaret Bayle	.. 31 Jan.	,,
Henry Walkar & Margaret Wayte	.. 24 Jan.	,,
Nicholas License & Margery Barklay	.. 15 June	,,
Thomas Hylpe & Alice Aleborow ..	.. 14 Sept.	,,
William Ripe & Catherine Morgan	.. 17 Sept.	,,

John Cokesy & Margaret Howmes	27 Sept.	1562
Richard Goffe & Margaret Colimoore	16 Nov.	,,
Thomas Simsons & Edith Colimoore	23 Nov.	,,
Thomas Mericke & Alice Heynes	26 Nov.	,,
John Adams & Johan Shake	30 Jan.	1563
Richard Russell & Agnes P[ar[mit[er]	3 Feb.	,,
John Milmay & Issabel Lusty	27 Apr.	,,
William Jonis & Johanna Pope	6 May	,,
Thomas Vidler & Alice Denning	15 May	,,
Thomas Marten & Godlesse Eliat	23 Aug.	,,
Thomas Thurner & Susanna Weer	10 Oct.	,,
John Shepheard & Jelian Pamoore	15 Nov.	,,
Richard Wood & Agnes Pope	15 Jan.	1564
Richard Colimoore & Rose Holdar	10 Apr.	,,
John Abridge & Johanna Fluellin	17 Apr.	,,
Richard Wilkokes & Alice Thomas	19 Apr.	,,
Richard Abeven & Maud Powell	23 Apr.	,,
Robert Moore & Alice Goodman	27 Apr.	,,
Edward Apowell & Secilia French	22 June	,,
Thomas Bruton & Elizabeth Barton	5 July	,,
William Alpis & Alice Search	27 July	,,
Henry Daingerfild & Dorite Osebaston	19 Oct.	,,
John Phillipes & Elizabeth Denmere	20 Nov.	,,
John Spenser & Johanna Wichewell	24 Nov.	,,
John Dosell & Margery Howghes	30 Jan.	1565
John Beynam & Catherine Longston	12 Feb.	,,
John Wilkkes & Agnes Traiheierne	12 Feb.	,,
Edward Colimoore & Susanna Moore	12 Feb.	,,
John Patch & Elena Holdbrooke	16 Feb.	,,
Anthony Badminton & Elizabeth Jonis	17 June	,,
William Bower & Margery Dosell	25 June	,,
Richard Pearse & Catherine Walker	2 July	,,
John White & Edith Patch	4 July	,,
Nicholas Hoper & Catherine Atkins	23 July	,,
Thomas Thomas [*sic*] & Elizabeth Coke	30 July	,,
Thomas Rainam & Margaret Browne	18 Aug.	,,
Thomas Aprice & Elizabeth Jonis	22 Sept.	,,
John Davis & Johanna Birte	8 Oct.	,,
Thomas Dosell & Johanna Heave[n]	8 Oct.	,,
Edward Shadwell & Elnora Don	17 Oct.	,,

John Mortimoore & Johanna Dosell ..	5 Nov.	1565
Robert Aprice & Alice Wellis	20 Nov.	„
Walter Aguillam & Elizabeth Bense ..	17 Jan.	1566
James Cole & Catherine Bruton	17 Jan.	„
David Griffinge & Isard West	27 Apr.	„
Thomas Dalle & Johanna Howell	7 May	„
Thomas Beri & Elnora Drekin	11 May	„
John Folit & Margaret Cokesie	27 Aug.	„
John Roche & Margaret Davis	3 Sept.	„
William Davis & Elizabeth Hawle	23 Sept.	„
William Dale & Alice Davis	5 Oct.	„
John Browne & Alice Segar	18 Nov.	„
Thomas Walker & Em Cook	23 Nov.	„
William Walker & Johann Milmay ..	24 Nov.	„
Thomas Morse & Margaret Stamburne ..	25 Nov.	„
Thomas Walker & Alice Ames	30 Nov.	„
William Browne & Isabella Stinchcum ..	23 Jan.	1567
William Packar & Margaret Evans ..	25 Jan.	„
James Maio & Elena Agrove	25 Jan.	„
William Wasborow & Margaret Hancoke ..	2 Apr.	„
John Hitchins & Margaret Arter	3 June	„
William Aguillam & Alice Dorney	26 June	„
John Jonis & Johann Larence	6 Oct.	„
John Pearse & Alice Russell	15 Oct.	„
John Corke & Clement Rippe	17 Nov.	„
Richard Jonis & Johann Aptomas	29 Nov.	„
Steven Stevens & Agnes Packar	30 Nov.	„
William Browne & Alice Williams ..	10 Jan.	1568
John Thomas & Alice Hugs	11 Jan.	„
John Roch & Agnes Fowler	31 Jan.	„
Steven Dunford & Agnes Stonis	9 Feb.	„
William Bruton & Johanna Busher ..	6 May	„
Hugh Williams & Welthian Orchard ..	5 July	„
John Harris & Elena Waer	2 Sept.	„
Raynold Perin & Johanna Jamis	8 Nov.	„
Richard Worlocke & Edith Webbe ..	15 Nov.	„
Richard Hill & Alice Jey	25 Nov.	„
John Fowler & Alice White	26 Jan.	1569
Walter Bessy & Christian Burnell	31 Jan.	„
Morice Dolfing & Margaret Vidlar	3 Feb.	„

P. 191. John Bradly & Edith Jobins	..	5 Feb.	1569
Christofer Smith & Johanna Darbe	..	7 May	,,
William Harris & Johanna Pullen ..	..	27 June	,,
John Hawnes & Isabell Russell ..	..	27 June	,,
Thomas Holbrooke & Margery Morton	..	28 Aug.	,,
Thomas Dyer & Johanna Pycher ..	..	1 Sept.	,,
James Laurence & Secilia Hilpe ..	..	5 Sept.	,,
Robert Smith & Johanna Hosborne	..	28 Dec.	,,
William Wasborow & Agnes Browne	..	14 Jan.	1570
Robert Estinton & Johanna More ..	..	17 Jan.	,,
Henry Edwards & Edith Prin ..	..	21 Jan.	,,
Richard Packer & Agnes Guine ..	..	21 Jan.	,,
George Tayler & Edith Ewen ..	..	9 Apr.	,,
Richard Harbord & Margery Pruat	..	22 Apr.	,,
Richard Seburne & Essabella Marten	..	22 Apr.	,,
John Keli & Katherine Greene ..	..	23 May	,,
Richard Ocford & Johanna Davis ..	..	27 Aug.	,,
Thomas Berry & Margaret Thurner	..	12 Oct.	,,
John Milmay & Alice Thurner ..	..	14 Oct.	,,
Richard Ady & Catherine Whitfilde	..	2 Nov.	,,
Steven Wyrriat & Margaret Shepherd	..	4 Jan.	1571
Richard Tanner & Johanna Far ..	..	31 Jan.	,,
John Scogin & Johanna Pach ..	..	6 Feb.	,,
Thomas White & Anna Walker ..	..	16 May	,,
Robert Lambard, g'man, & Johanna Poole	..	17 May	,,
Thomas Chippe & Jane Gylam ..	..	14 June	,,
John Browne & Susanna Bruton ..	..	21 June	,,
Thomas West & Agnes Pilande ..	..	21 July	,,
William Colimore & Rose Colimore	..	28 July	,,
Henry Tyler & Elizabeth Hancocke	..	25 Aug.	,,
Edmund Pach & Johanna Pearse ..	..	5 Sept.	,,
Richard Tilladam & Alice More ..	..	8 Oct.	,,
William Baker & Agnes Denaey ..	..	15 Nov.	,,
Thomas Houlder & Alice Daniell ..	..	22 Nov.	,,
John Goodman & Elnora Hatcum ..	..	31 Jan.	1572
Thomas Pycher & Johanna Haynes	..	31 Jan.	,,
Richard Glide & Isabella Peit ..	..	28 Apr.	,,
John Keli & Anna Clarke	..	5 May	,,
Walter Wickes & Margaret Davis ..	..	5 May	,,
Richard Bruton & Elena Reeve ..	..	8 May	,,

John Stiffe & Alice Proute	10 May	1572
Thomas Wasborow & Susanna Tayler ..	7 June	,,
John Edwards & Johanna Estinton ..	12 June	,,
Thomas White & Susanna Howell ..	16 June	,,
Thomas Pach & Johanna Jonis	30 June	,,
John Spencer & Alice Tilli	7 July	,,
William Wade & Johanna Stonis	22 July	,,
John Edwards & Alice Stonis	4 Aug.	,,
John By & Elizabeth Whitfild	7 Aug.	,,
Richard Harbard & Margaret Tiler ..	9 Oct.	,,
John Pach & Johanna West	13 Oct.	,,
John Smith & Margaret Tiller	11 Nov.	,,
John Wellis & Agnes Mericke	27 Nov.	,,
John Gamis & Lucy Avere	16 Jan.	1573
William Turner & Agnes Packer	18 Jan.	,,
Thomas Bussher & Johanna Goffe	20 Jan.	,,
Thomas Tilladam & Agnes Gingell ..	5 Apr.	,,
William Marbre & Isabella Roberts ..	13 Apr.	,,
William Marten & Catherine Vidlar ..	23 Apr.	,,
David Assheton & Elnora Mey	3 June	,,
Thomas Colimore & Johanna Dyer ..	18 July	,,
Thomas Davis & Margaret Cambridg ..	20 Sept.	,,
John Mawbe & Johanna Baker	15 Oct.	,,
Richard Wilcox & Elizabeth Cutts ..	18 Jan.	1574
James Denning & Isabella Hathway ..	18 Jan.	,,
Lewis Apowell & Mawde Jonis .. .	20 Jan.	,,
Davie Aprice & Isabella Peit	22 Jan.	,,
Richard White & Margaret Abevene ..	26 Apr.	,,
James [? Mathius] Makins & Isabella Peasly	26 Apr.	,,
Thomas Fowler & Anna Hurne	28 Apr.	,,
John Thurston & Susanna Gainar	13 May	,,
Thomas Punter & Alice Shepard	15 May	,,
Nicholas Hunte & Elizabeth Bruton ..	21 June	,,
James Cole & Agnes Aptomas	26 June	,,
William [? Gulis] & Agnes Tanner ..	26 June	,,
John Agrove & Elisebeth Colimoore ..	3 July	,,
Thomas Woode & Welthian Worlocke ..	5 July	,,
Thomas Vidler & Johanna Clemente ..	12 Aug.	,,
William Smith & Elsebeth Fooch	12 Aug.	,,
John [? Nicholas] & Elzebeth Beser ..	27 Sept.	,,

Thomas Ewen & Alice Shoter	11 Nov.	1574
John Shepard & Margaret Patch	11 Nov.	„
William Crindell & Catherine Ady ..	21 Apr.	1575
Roger [Treimere?] & Mary Moore ..	26 May	„
Thomas Prier & Elzebeth Jonis ..	[*sic*] 19 May	„
James Larence & Anna Wishe	26 May	„
Roger Busher & Isard Patch	9 June	„
Thomas Malin & Elsebeth Mabet	13 June	„
Edward Fidler & Elzebeth Weer	13 June	„
Thomas Colimoore & Margery Picher ..	21 July	„
John Hill & Elzebeth Whyte	25 July	„
John Hilpe & Agnes Thurner	28 July	„
William Hathway & Jane Ca[m]bie ..	20 Oct.	„
Thomas Goleing & Alice Burchechal ..	30 Oct.	„
Raf[e] Corbat & Issabella Hilpe	2 Nov.	„
Edward Ocford & Johanna Scot	12 Nov.	„
John Green & Alice Corbat	15 Nov.	„
William Pullen & Alice Partrige	20 Nov.	„
Thomas Arter & Agnes Dosell	12 Jan.	1576
Richard Glid & Agnes Leni	20 Jan.	„
John Turney & Johanna Davis	28 Jan.	„
[*No marriages entered* 1577-1582.]		
William Taborar & Jone Holebrooke ..	21 Nov.	1583
William Heringe & Amy Heringe	21 Nov.	„
Jone [*sic*] Dimige & Katerine Coukesy ..	13 Jan.	1584
Roberte Fild & Elnar Band	5 May	„
Richard Latridge & Agnis Peasly	18 June	„
Richard Agrove & Susan Westborow ..	22 June	„
Raffe Purrlyn & Agnis Bridges	24 Aug.	„
Thomas [*a stain hides the name*] & Agneta Knot	30 Sept.	„
John Alpas & Elen More	12 Oct.	„
John Pach & Christian Tayler	29 Oct.	„
John Parker & Jone Tanner	29 Oct.	„
William Powell & Margaret Webbe ..	2 Nov.	„
Arthur Stones & Anne Browne	12 Nov.	„
William Dutton & Margaret Greene ..	23 Nov.	„
Henry Peerse & Jone Smith	28 Nov.	„
Richard Fluellyn & Jone Colle	7 June	1585
William Bryan & Elizabeth Butlar ..	8 June	„
Robert Amphalt & Carrity Watts	10 June	„

William Guatkins & Jone Jones	1 July	1585
John Apowell & Ruth Vaine	29 July	,,
Richard Bugge & Marie Rydley	5 Aug.	,,
John Alpas & Elizabeth Plomer	5 Aug.	,,
Richard Myntton & Als [*blank*]	16 Sept.	,,
John Parker & Annis Freeman	2 Oct.	,,
Robert Stones & Ann Gallinton	17 Oct.	,,
William Farr & Elizabeth Selly	10 Oct.	,,
John Holebrooke & Agnes Hixs	8 Oct.	,,
Arthur Bruton & Margaret Linke	30 Oct.	,,
William Williams & Kathern Martin ..	5 Jan.	1586
Thomas Thorner & Agnis Marshe	15 Jan.	,,
Thomas Wixsteed & Elizabeth Jonnes ..	2 May	,,
Thomas Stallard & Margaret Sh[*rest blank*] ..	9 June	,,
Will'm Tylar & Margaret Smith	20 June	,,
Richard Thomas & Margaret Yewen ..	24 June	,,
John Whitfield & Agnis Fowler	4 July	,,
Edward Jones & Martha Gayne[r]	1 Aug.	,,
John Russell & Catherne Ady	8 Aug.	,,
William Tanner & Joane Dimry	8 Sept.	,,
Harry Granger & Agnis Pach	12 Sept.	,,
Will'm Poole & Elnor Bruton	8 Oct.	,,
Morice Grommage & Agnis Cole	10 Oct.	,,
John Seleox & Elizabeth White	21 Nov.	,,
Robert Walker & Jone Gayner	28 Nov.	,,
Edward Springold & Elizabeth Ady ..	16 Nov.	,,
Ezechiell Frank & Avis Brabbin	7 Dec.	,,
John Mabbet & Magery Wither	23 Jan.	1587
William Touch & Joane Nowwell	25 Jan.	,,
Robarte Wilkins & Faith Sellito	30 Jan.	,,
Harry Ady & Mary Pyrrton	2 Feb.	,,
Robert Lumbert & Elnor Wilcox	29 Apr.	,,
John Albat & Edy Rodman	11 June	,,
Hugh Comunssin & Als Love	2 Aug.	,,
James Smith & Joane [*blank*]	12 Oct.	,,
Thomas Arter & Ann Packar	26 Oct.	,,
William Williams & Alce Pearse	2 Nov.	,,
Antony Ogborne & Joane Walker	3 Nov.	,,
William Power & Francis Ellis	23 Nov.	,,
Abell Whillar & Jane Shepherd	15 Jan.	1588

Thomas Cox & Bridget James	28 Jan.	1588
James Edis & Als Baker	19 Feb.	„
John Hitchman & Sibbell Osborne	19 Feb.	„
Robert Jones & Usselly Meryat	19 Feb.	„
John Phillips & Joane Mors	22 Apr.	„
Robart Baynam & Agnis Midlton	22 Apr.	„
John Osborne & Agnis Gibson	2 May	„
Nicholaus Jenkings & Susan Grove ..	9 May	„
[*Here there seems to be a gap.*]		
William Krandell & Caterine Flide ..	27 May	1589
Roger Powell & Dorithy Wingod	29 May	„
Richard Wither & Elizabeth Wickes ..	5 June	„
Griffert Hughs & Caterine Homes	9 June	„
Thomas Williams & Margaret Su'ans ..	19 June	„
John Tawyer & Joane Laurence	3 Aug.	„
James Parker & Margeret West	17 Aug.	„
William Hows & Als Daye	26 Sept.	„
James Patch & Elizabeth Worlocke ..	26 Oct.	„
William Brooke & Caterine Reve	26 Oct.	„
Robert Smith & Als White	29 Oct.	„
Thomas Patch & Caterine Denning ..	2 Nov.	„
Thomas Fowler & Elizabeth Metrevis ..	27 Nov.	„
John Pearse & Deens Hall	29 Nov.	„
Richard Cluterbooke & Agnis Bagley ..	11 Feb.	1590
James Pach & Margaret Stamburne ..	29 Apr.	„
John Earle & Ellen King	7 May	„
John Wither & Elizabeth Pach	18 May	„
Richard Thomas & Agnis Fowler ..	28 July	„
Reignold Jones & An Bowne	8 Oct.	„
Roger King & Als Bournell	13 Oct.	„
Richard Brigs & Agnis Wingod	19 Oct.	„
John Shepherd & Elizabeth Coyse ..	29 Oct.	„
William Tanner & Mary Picher	27 Nov.	„
Henry Wither & Margaret Pearse	22 Dec.	„
Richard Nelme & Margaret Pruat	19 Jan.	1591
Richard Cooke & Agnis Jones	19 Jan.	„
Giles Guilliams & Als Jamis	12 Feb.	„
Peeter Pach & Issabell Silcoke	2 Mar.	„
Richard Bright & Elnor Lambart	2 Mar.	„
John Whitfield & Margaret Guatkings ..	3 Mar.	„

Thomas Thurner & Margaret Sanders	14 Apr.	1591
William Thomas & Als Slimbridg	6 May	,,
John Crome & Jone Grodgman	14 June	,,
John Baker & Agnis Bruton	5 July	,,
John Tayler & Als Hill	8 Aug.	,,
Edward Waite & Elizabeth Tayler	20 Aug.	,,
Richard Cole & Agnis Mortimor	11 Oct.	,,
Richard Flide & Caterne Russell	14 Oct.	,,
Richard Tayler & Martha Busher	21 Oct.	,,
John Jackson & Joane Ocford	2 Nov.	,,
John Martimore & Jone Search	8 Nov.	,,
William House & Susan Dorny	13 Nov.	,,
William Cox & Margery Reeve	18 Nov.	,,
John Lynsly & Margaret White	15 Jan.	1592
Howell Foster & Als Williams	9 Feb.	,,
Simon Komb & Elizabeth Wiman	22 Apr.	,,
Thomas Denning & Margaret Davey	27 Apr.	,,
[*blank*] Smith & Elen Whooper	27 Apr.	,,
William Baylife & Alce Barow	11 June	,,
William Olifer & Sybbell Syssmoore	2 July	,,
William Stumpe & Christian Harrys	7 July	,,
William Hestkins & Agnis Hopkins	27 July	,,
John Howell & Ellener Bryght	28 Aug.	,,
Thomas Barton & Alce Whyte	11 Sept.	,,
John Pearse & Alce Ockford	2 Oct.	,,
John Taylar & Alce Wadley	26 Oct.	,,
Franncis Robbins & Elizabeth Baker	29 Oct.	,,
Christopher Hickes & Joane Longe	2 Nov.	,,
John Pach & Caterne Mallin	20 Nov.	,,
Richard Brewar & Elizabeth Tiler	17 Jan.	1593
Richard Mericke & Bridget Pearse	5 Feb.	,,
John Jonson & Jone Smith	26 Feb.	,,
James Pach & Elen Smith	23 Apr.	,,
Robart Bidgood & Margaret Slimbridg	26 Apr.	,,
Morice Holister & Elizabeth Swift	26 Apr.	,,
John Stompe & Agnis Browne	14 June	,,
John Spencer & Margaret Long	17 June	,,
John Webbe & Margaret Fyll'	19 June	,,
William Walker & Bridget Marten	4 Oct.	,,
John Mabbet & Margaret Smith	8 Oct.	,,

Samuell Note & Agnis Gabb	25 Oct.	1593
John Jones & Als Taylar	1 Nov.	,,
Hugh Bennet & Mary Smith	19 Nov.	,,
Henry Wither & Elizabeth Gayner ..	24 Jan.	1594
Richard Walker & Bennet Bayliffe ..	11 Feb.	,,
Morice Gronnig & Jone Wall	2 May	,,
Robert Allen & Jone Pach	2 May	,,
Thomas Wither & Constant Reeve ..	27 May	,,
Thomas Rome & Margaret Wilkings ..	27 May	,,
John Marsh & Mary Ady	3 June	,,
Robert James & Agnis Pearse	16 June	,,
Nicholas Shepherd & Catherine Whitfield ..	24 July	,,
John Jones & Elizabeth Tiler	1 Aug.	,,
John Pearse & Maude Mulgrave	11 Aug.	,,
Thomas Holdbrooke & Jone Gowgh ..	28 Oct.	,,
John Walker & Margery Handy	28 Oct.	,,
William Symkings & Susanna Picher ..	14 Jan.	1595
Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Hooper ..	16 Jan.	,,
William Richmon & Avis Niclaus	20 Jan.	,,
Roger Doyce & Mary Smith	27 Jan.	,,
Thomas Newport & Margaret Green ..	3 Mar.	,,
John Russell & Mary Pevican	3 Mar.	,,
Robert Stumpe & Mary Taws	3 Mar.	,,
Nicholaus Yemans & Agnis Millard ..	3 Mar.	,,
William Lydyart & Catherne Waite ..	6 May	,,
Thomas Orpin & Jane Lews	22 May	,,
Henry Jones & Bridget Smith	8 July	,,
John Long & Jaice Search	21 July	,,
Thomas Poole & Elizabeth Harrold ..	20 July	,,
Robert James & Ruth Powell	8 Sept.	,,
William Whitfield & Joane Thurston ..	20 Oct.	,,
John Stevans & Als Chester	21 Oct.	,,
William Berry & Edy Edmonds	13 Nov.	,,
Richard White & Catherne Bruton ..	4 Dec.	,,
William Richman & Elnor Atway	15 Jan.	1596
Edward Browne & Jone Smith	4 Feb.	,,
Thomas Woodward & Agnis Wilkins ..	5 Feb.	,,
John Elborough & Margaret Nestby ..	7 Feb.	,,
Robert Long & Margaret Marsh	6 Mar.	,,
Thomas Bery & Elizabeth Stublfield ..	13 May	,,

William Spencer & Elizabeth Britan ..	9 Aug.	1596
Richard Baynam & Als Wisse	2 Sept.	„
Thomas Mansell & Francis Beames ..	23 Sept.	„
John Hixs & Margery Meridah	13 Oct.	„
Edward Crome & Jone Mabbet	11 Nov.	„
Richard Web & Agnis Barton	17 Jan.	1597
John Bruton & Mary Williams	22 Jan.	„
Bartholmew Bridges & Amy Lipyeat ..	7 Jan.	„
Willia[m] Tanner & Margaret Tiler ..	11 Apr.	„
Thomas Tilladame & Alce Tawyer .	3 May	„
John Hollister & Alce Shepherd	31 Oct.	„
Thomas Hendy & Elizabeth Skrivine ..	28 Nov.	„
Henry Goffe & Margaret Alen	1 May	1598
John Oliver & Jone Patch	11 May	„
William King & Eddy Mondy	7 June	„
Hugh Agrove & Als Burnell	12 June	„
Thomas Alen & Margaret Ellyats	29 June	„
John White & Jone Gayner	28 Aug.	„
John Russell & Elnor Frend	29 Oct.	„
Roger Haldwitch & Thomassin Hulings ..	13 Nov.	„
Thomas Mawby & Elnor Eu': [? *for* Euen] ..	27 Jan.	1599
Roger Alen & Bridget Mericke	1 Feb.	„
Thomas Bridges & Jone Barne	1 Feb.	„
James Pryne & Margaret Ewen	20 Feb.	„
Jeremy Westwell & Elizabeth Elliats ..	7 May	„
Thomas Edwards & Elen Grove	30 May	„
Georg Bennet & Margaret Hewglings ..	11 June	„
William Jones & Elizabeth Colimore ..	2 July	„
John Thomas & Jone Aldredy	1 Oct.	„
Thomas Dyer & Agnis Thorner	15 Oct.	„
Nicholas Tayer & Jone Stones	15 Oct.	„
Richard Knape & Gelian Busher	29 Oct.	„
William Rytch & Ussly Tayer	4 Nov.	„
John Tiladam & Margaret Hewat	5 Nov.	„
Edward Fyshpill & Sicely Brooke	28 Nov.	„
Thomas Shepherd & Susana Guilliam ..	14 Jan.	1600
John Kite & Als Ocford	20 Jan.	„
Henry Ady & Agnes Golding	4 Feb.	„
Hugh Williams & Francis Peglar	4 Feb.	„
Edmond Strengger & Jone Puller	4 Feb.	„

James Patch & Agnis Witherly	23 Apr.	1600
Thomas Skiner & Elizabeth Lews	24 Apr.	,,
Thomas Thorner & Jone Hathway ..	26 Apr.	,,
Richard Foster & Agnis Wall	1 June	,,
Georg Phillips & Jone Becknell	5 July	,,
Thomas Harrolds & Elen [?]emmats ..	5 July	,,
Thomas Arthur & Agnis Browne	18 Aug.	,,
William Adams & Margaret Dotten ..	3 Nov.	,,
John But & Agnis Hobes	6 Nov.	,,
William Walter & Jone White	24 Nov.	,,
Thomas Ady & Elizabeth Snoter	30 Nov.	,,
John Lews & An Thurston	13 Jan.	1601
John Gyfford & Agnis Arthur	7 Feb.	,,
Giles Bird & Jone Williams	23 Feb.	,,
John Tayler & Mable Overbery	8 June	,,
John Barton & Als Brooke	8 June	,,
Thomas Hopkins & Joane Souch	21 Aug.	,,
Robart Smith & Joyse Packar	12 Oct.	,,
John Barton & Sisly Holdinge	2 Nov.	,,
Richard Legg & Ellin Weare	5 Nov.	,,
Anthony Badmington & Als Pearse ..	23 Jan.	1602
Thomas Malvie & Margaret Heu [*or* Hen] ..	11 Feb.	,,
William Pearse & Lucres Morandy ..	15 Feb.	,,
Harry Hedges & Agnes Search	15 Feb.	,,
John Phillips & Jone Aldome	12 Apr.	,,
Christopher Grymar & Jone Wyriat ..	24 Apr.	,,
John Reason & Margery Edwards	29 Apr.	,,
"William Jennys Dyckyson maried the" [*sic*]	30 Aug.	,,
James Patch & Alce Overbery	11 Oct.	,,
Humfry Whitfield & Maude Williams ..	20 Nov.	,,
Edmond Patch & Jone Thorner	21 Nov.	,,
John Jonnes & Jone Grove	25 Nov.	,,
Larry Alen & Elizabeth Kymberly ..	7 Feb.	1603
John Walker & Elen Slimbridg	17 Feb.	,,
John Jobbins & Jone Sintons [*or* Smcons] ..	2 May	,,
Walter Web & Elizabeth Barton	9 May	,,
John Smith & Blanch Dorney	21 June	,,
Humfry Morton & Joice King	24 Oct.	,,
Thomas Tayler & Eddy Meredict	31 Oct.	,,
John Hill & Jane Wisse	24 Nov.	,,

Edward Ashford & Sisly Edwards	12 Feb.	1604
William Pit & Elizabeth Hathway ..	1 May	,,
John Tailar & Sisly Nutte	27 Aug.	,,
Simon Meadcalfe & Elen White	4 Sept.	,,
John Jonnes & Joyce Jonnes	17 Sept.	,,
Olliffer Harryford & Margery Clarke ..	24 Sept.	,,
James Howell & Margaret Howse	4 Oct.	,,
Morris White & Margaret Witherly [*or* Wicherly]	29 Nov.	,,
Giles Guilliam & Elizabeth Pert	14 Jan.	1605
Arthur Buller & Eddy Patch	24 Jan.	,,
John Browne & Elizabeth Barly	26 Jan.	,,
Thomas Beven & Sibble Corrior	8 Apr.	,,
Richard Ford & Issabell Alpas	29 Apr.	,,
Thomas Dussell & Elizabeth Kelway ..	16 Sept.	,,
Thomas Fowler & Elizabeth Colverly ..	21 Oct.	,,
Griffine Hues & Margaret Harris	18 Nov.	,,
John Search & Johan Clarke	25 Nov.	,,
William Ritchman & Jane Bossor	30 Jan.	1606
John White & Jone Mowlton	3 Feb.	,,
Richard Baker & Catherine Thomas ..	16 June	,,
John Hill, of Bathe, & Margery Skay, of Falefild	20 Oct.	,,
Robart Venary & Margaret Maio	23 Oct.	,,
John Phe[. .]ean & Margarett Fowler ..	3 Nov.	,,
John Woods & Elizabeth Weare	3 Nov.	,,
Richard White & Alce Clement	28 Nov.	,,
Robert Man & Susan Bruton	12 Jan.	1607
Georg Vahan, gent., & Julian Harvy ..	5 Feb.	,,
Nicholas Barly & Mary Atcox	10 Feb.	,,
John Ryder & Welthian Purline	16 Feb.	,,
Thomas Dussell & Cathrine Foster ..	17 Feb.	,,
Edward Ocford & Alce Dreycote	1 June	,,
John Hill & Kathrinn Uferbery	23 July	,,
Robart Daniell & Kathrin Tanner	30 July	,,
John White & Eddy Holder	21 Sept.	,,
John Smith & Alce Pert	22 Nov.	,,
Francis Fowler & Margaret Reason ..	17 Jan.	1608
Raynald Thorner & Als Cooke [*or* Cocke] ..	17 Jan.	,,
John Stevans & Jone Cole	28 Jan.	,,
John Parker & Elenor Leighte	11 May	,,

John Cerny & Eddy Mabbat	18 July	1608
John Berry & Elizabeth Jones	13 Oct.	„
John Skay & Alce Daniell	13 Oct.	„
"Hugh Williams, **Alce* Lews, & Mary Barton maried"	22 Nov.	„

[* *So written, but probably "alias" Lews intended.*]

Thomas Colman & Amy King	24 Nov.	„
Thomas Barbar & Susan Malvie	26 Feb.	1609
Richard Brooke & An Grenning	27 Feb.	„
John Howell & Agnis Clarke	24 Apr.	„
John Barton & Elizabeth Chamberlene ..	24 Apr.	„
Henry Hives & Jone White	26 Apr.	„
John Jones & Alce Golding	8 May	„
John Reve & Elizabeth Walter	11 May	„
James Webly & Agnis Hitchman	14 June	„
William Wickes & Mary Burnell	28 June	„
Willia[m] Wish & Jone Lacy	9 Oct.	„
Edward Wither & Jone Higgins	12 Oct.	„
William Iddols & Jone Wither	23 Oct.	„
Richard Hopkings & Cathrine Harrold ..	20 Nov.	„
Thomas Russell & Elizabeth [*blank*] ..	20 Nov.	„
John Hoper & Elizabeth Rundell	8 Jan.	1610
Henry Rymer & Jone Larence	23 Jan.	„
Robert Adams & Elizabeth Marsly ..	1 Feb.	„
William Linke & Jone Wilcox, at Christ's Church, Glouc[ester]	16 Jan.	„
William Marsh & Mary Wilcox, at Christ's Church, Glouc[ester]	16 Jan.	„
Thomas Lidyat & Agnis James	2 May	„
Giles Arndell & Margret Holder	3 May	„
Phillip Harris & Joice Griffing	10 May	„
Robert Griffing & Elnor Holder	10 May	„
John Smith & Amy Carter	10 May	„
Mychell Wickes & Margaret Russell ..	15 Oct.	„
Richard Hagburne & Sible Millard "was maried by Mr. Stallard"	1 Nov.	„
Thomas Brickman & Jone Rycards ..	22 *Sept.	„

[* *Sic, but the general heading is November.*]

John Baynam & Alice Dorny	26 Nov.	„

Richard Jones, *alias* Taylor, & Alice Smith, at Bristoll	4 *Feb.	1610
Guye Selcoks & Alice Searche, w. at Gloucester	14 Mar.	„
John Holbrocke & Sisley Wilcoks	1 Apr.	1611
Thomas Yelles & Agnes Piffe	15 Apr.	„
John Parker & Katherin Grainger	22 Apr.	„
William Cullymore & Mary Knight ..	8 May	„
John Cullymore & Susan Cullymore ..	20 May	„
Robert Elliots & Anne Longe	10 June	„
Walter Butler & Edith Hall	6 July	„
John Hipe & Elizabeth Turner	22 July	„
Thomas Wood & Ursula Johnes	29 July	„
John Gayner & Marie Weare, of Fawfield, married at Gloucester	4 July	„
Mr. Ustance Wenland & Mrs. Anna Pitcher ..	3 Sept.	„
John Sannes & Katherine Turner, *alias* Bennett	21 Oct.	„
Thomas Lawrence & Agnes Thomas ..	28 Oct.	„
John Lenton & Marie Fowler	24 Nov.	„
John Stones & Agnes Smyth	27 Dec.	„
John Batt & Elizabeth Downey	27 Dec.	„
John Cooksie & Katherin Houlder	13 Jan.	„
Thomas Tyler, *alias* Clarke, & Johane Jones ..	16 Jan.	„
Henry Marshe & Elizabeth Phillips ..	1 Feb.	„
Richard Hobbs & Joane Sympkines ..	20 Apr.	1612
Thomas Goffe & Johane Myldemay ..	20 Apr.	„
Thomas Hill & Margaret Sherman ..	23 Apr.	„
John Brewton & Alice Davis	17 May	„
Richard Fidler & Agnes Barrett, both of Oldbury	17 June	„
Thomas Goffe & Susanna Sheppard ..	25 June	„
John Worlocke & Margerie Burge, *alias* Bridge	10 Oct.	„
James Howell & Margaret Gayne	15 Oct.	„
[*Blank*] Benst & Johane Mayo	15 Oct.	„
John Drewe & Johane Thurnor	15 Oct.	„
George Albright & Johane Richards ..	29 Oct.	„
John Hemminge & July Bearde	23 Nov.	„
Richard Cooke & Johane Bernell	24 Nov.	„

* The year is reckoned to commence 1 January in this Register in every year from 1550 to 1609; from 1610 onwards it commences 25 March.

Mr. William Caple & Mrs. Elizabeth Curteys	29 Dec.	1612
John Thurston & Johane Howlder	13 Jan.	„
Robert Smyth & Agnes Stones	18 Jan.	„
Robert Skote & Edyth Bishoppe	28 Jan.	„
Nicholas Barley & Agnes Badmonton ..	12 Apr.	1613
Edward Ocforde & Agnes Croome	12 Apr.	„
John Farr & Johane Worlocke	22 Apr.	„
John Baker & Agnes Stumpe	26 Apr.	„
John Smyth & Elizabeth Doale	26 Apr.	„
John Goddin & Ellynor Brewton	3 May	„
William Williams & Alice Holbrocke ..	7 June	„
Henry Lane [*or* Land] & Johane Barley ..	20 Sept.	„
James Poope & Agnes Thurnor	18 Oct.	„
Richard Cottes & Johane Idolles	13 Jan.	„
John Dodgine & Alice Hopkines, *alias* Seaburne	13 Jan.	„
George Atkynes & Elizabeth Westell ..	13 Jan.	„
John Steevens & Mary Seager	25 Jan.	„
John Farr & Elizabeth Pytt	22 Feb.	„
John Lewis & Julian Coxe, married at Gloucester	24 Feb.	„
William Myllmay & Johane Phillips ..	7 Mar.	„
William Lewis & Elizabeth Thurstone ..	9 May	1614
William Skotte & Elizabeth Brewton ..	23 June	„
John Parker & Mawde Howlton	27 June	„
Edward Hitchings & Margaret Turner, *alias* Bennet	27 June	„
John Crockham & Jane Phillips	29 Aug.	„
Thomas Powell & Margarett Roome ..	17 Oct.	„
Richard Agrove & Mary Skydmore ..	3 Nov.	„
Richard Hall & Alice Alpas	14 Nov.	„
Thomas Badmonton & Ellnor Tayer, m^{d} at Gloucester	24 Nov.	„
John Smythe & Elizabeth Webb	19 Jan.	„
John Pendocke & Theophlus [*sic*] Towes ..	23 Jan.	„
James Howell & Margery Merricke ..	4 Feb.	„
Thomas Whitfield & Mary Hunte	9 Feb.	„
William Pickman & Margery Mellodine ..	13 Feb.	„
Richard Greeninge & Alice Marsh	19 Feb.	„
Thomas Pegler & Mary Hide	20 Mar.	„
John Stiffe & Maude Ames	28 Aug.	1615

William Draper & Johane Briges	30 Oct.	1615
George Howell & Agnes Baynham	30 Oct.	„
William Howell & Agnes Hicks	23 Nov.	„
Thomas Warrenton & Christian Pryor ..	10 Apr.	1616
Anthony Addames & Edeyth Sarnell ..	22 Apr.	„
John Skay & Maude Stiffe	2 May	„
William Northgrove & Edye Ames ..	2 May	„
Rynold Thrives & Elizabeth Beven ..	2 May	„
John Selmon & Elizabeth Griffin	13 May	„
Guy Lawrence & Agnes Patche	17 June	„
William Tanner [*or* Turner] & Joane Jobbins, w.	24 June	„
James Howell & Welthian Parker	19 Aug.	„
Robert Hobbs & Mary Stevens	30 Sept.	„
William Grene & Joane West	30 Sept.	„
Edward Risbye & Alice Barnes	18 Nov.	„
John Heburd & Isabell Whitfield	18 Nov.	„
John Howell & Joane Martymer	20 Jan.	„
Richard Dymery & Joane Hobbs	20 Jan.	„
Thomas Lyddiet & Ellen Baker	27 Jan.	„
Robert Godfre & Joane Marsh	5 May	1617
John Hurnes & Ellen Cook	19 May	„
James Denning & Alice Yong	16 June	„
John Ogborne & Elizabeth Wheler ..	16 June	„
Roger Reve & Joane Nash	21 July	„
Charlles Harbart & Elner Capell	25 Aug.	„
Danyell Dennynge & Agnes Baylie ..	13 Oct.	„
Robart Pryor & Allice Morgan	27 Oct.	„
William Addems & Margret Poolline ..	6 Nov.	„
Richard Teladdemes & Joane Frome ..	10 Nov.	„
John Collines & Joyce Doyce [*or* Dayce] ..	14 Nov.	„
Abraham Cowley & Agnes Cooke	15 Jan.	„
John Turney & Susan Crome	22 Jan.	„
John Purlin & Agnes Champnies	29 Jan.	„
Thomas Tayer & Margerie Wheeller ..	13 Apr.	1618
Thomas Crome & Katterne Coalle	13 Apr.	„
William Owsolld & Elizabeth Mannsell ..	9 May	„
John Whitfilld & Marie Baker, at Glos[ter] ..	8 June	„
James Davisse & Sysley Tayer, at Glowster	11 June	„
John Skidmor & Elizabeth Parker	15 June	„
Richard Myllord & Joanne Lawrence ..	15 June	„

William Baynam & Allice Symkines ..	21 Jan.	1618
William Dyer & Elizabeth Guatkines, gentlewoman	8 Feb.	,,
Richard Cooke & Allice Gayner .. .	6 Apr.	1619
Thomas Cook & Margaret Roome	8 Apr.	,,
John Hewes & Ellen Gryffyn, w.	12 Apr.	,,
John Cross & Margery Seagar	3 June	,,
James Denning & Christian Tylladams ..	10 June	,,
William Jones & Johan Bennet [*sic*] ..	14 June	,,
Thomas Browne & Johan Bennet [*sic*] ..	7 July	,,
Ambrose Halle & Margery May	2 Aug.	,,
Morrice Baglen & Agnes Aldam	1 Nov.	,,
Christopher Grymer & Mabell Tayer ..	22 Nov.	,,
Warren Marsh & Agnes Millard	7 Feb.	,,
Edmond Howell & Agnes Turner	29 June	1620
Annanias Hewet & Mary Lenton	3 July	,,
Thomas Smyth & Katheren Williams ..	7 Aug.	,,
Davyd Lewis & Johan Cocks	2 Oct.	,,
George Nesbey & Johan Merrick	2 Oct.	,,
John Latteridg & Alice Glyde	16 Oct.	,,
Henry Lynck & Cecelly Jones	19 Oct.	,,
John Hill & Margaret Lydeat	22 Oct.	,,
Nicholas Tyndall & "Wyddow" Briggs ..	22 Oct.	,,
William Hobbes & Alice Cooke	30 Oct.	,,
George Foster & Elizabeth Hollester ..	6 Nov.	,,
Robert Barnes & Christian Rodes	9 Nov.	,,
James Franncis & Alice Culverlyn	27 Nov.	,,
Henry Skryven & Ellen Goddyn	3 Feb.	,,
William Edwardes & Welthian Breues ..	16 Apr.	1621
John Brewton & Joane Berry	23 Apr.	,,
Richard Smyth & Johan Barton	28 May	,,
John Newth & Mary Mallett	28 May	,,
Thomas Cole & Johan Sheapard	31 May	,,
William Barley & Joane Wethe	5 June	,,
William Sheapard & Ellen Lewes	12 July	,,
Richard Guyes, gent., & Susan Raymon ..	26 July	,,
Davyd Pryce & Joyce Spencer	13 Aug.	,,
Nicholas Stokes & Alice Tytherly	17 Sept.	,,
John Langford & Florence Cocks	1 Nov.	,,
William Oswald & Avys Jennyns	5 Nov.	,,

Richard Pearce & Joane Farr	5 Nov.	1621
William Smyth & Ellen Hill	28 Jan.	„
"Hugh Hanman was marryed at Whitminster"	19 Feb.	„
Thomas Bosley & Margarett Forde ..	29 Apr.	1622
John Tayer & Alice Vyzard marryed at Bristoll	29 Apr.	„
Edward Walker & Elnor Jones	20 June	„
Richard Barton & Margarett Cooke ..	29 July	„
Nicholas Powell & Ann Tyndall	1 Aug.	„
Morrice Atwood & Johan Barton	12 Sept.	„
John Jenkyns & Alice Thorne	19 Sept.	„
Richard Addams & Mary King	8 Feb.	„
Thomas Powell & Ellen Williams	9 Feb.	„
William Martimore & Margaret Groome ..	21 Apr.	1623
James Hobbs & Johan Addams	9 June	„
William Pryer & Elizabeth Long	7 July	„
Edward King & Ellen Tyler	21 July	„
Roger King & Mary Woodcock	6 Oct.	„
William Gonne, minister, & Johan Search ..	20 Oct.	„
William Martimore & Johan Myldemay ..	20 Oct.	„
William Pitcher & Johan Longe	13 Nov.	„
Edmond Patch & Agnes Hancock	13 Nov.	„
William Walker & Alice Baker	13 Nov.	„
William Tanner & Elner King	17 Nov.	„
John Longden & Johan Sansome	24 Nov.	„
William Austen & Elizabeth Tayler ..	24 Nov.	„
Robert Pryer & Joyce Curryer	27 Nov.	„
Edward Jonson & Marion Sheappard ..	4 Apr.	1624
Richard Tayer & Dorothy Martimore ..	5 Apr.	„
Moore Hill & Dorothy Tayler	19 Apr.	„
Thomas Sengger & Agnes Stompe ..	20 June	„
John Gower & Johan Powell	5 Aug.	„
Thomas Hobbes & Margaret Wyat ..	11 Aug.	„
Thomas Gayner & Susan Gryffyn	21 Oct.	„
John Frend & Elizabeth Neale	25 Oct.	„
Edward Bennet & Edyth Richman ..	28 Oct.	„
William Walker & Johan Clark	28 Apr.	1625
David Lewys & Elizabeth Dimery m^d^ at Alveston	18 May	„
George Gee & Elizabeth Longe	13 June	„
Thomas Walker & Margaret Chedwell ..	14 June	„

Richard Busher & Johan[na] Burdge ..	11 Aug.	1625
Edward Morgan & Katheren Tailer ..	5 Sept.	„
Richard Rodman & Alice Jones	14 Sept.	„
George Foster & Agnes Phillipps	27 Nov.	„
William Tayer & Mary Kellaway	19 Jan.	„
Evan Dyer & Mary King	4 Feb.	„
William Davis & Johan White	1 May	1626
John Hoop' & Ann Blanchett	20 June	„
John Sheppard & Florence Langford ..	31 July	„
Giles Wheeler & Susana Goff	18 Sept.	„
Thomas Russell & Cicilly Higgins	28 Oct.	„
John Dunster & Johan Brooke	20 Oct.	„
Thomas Fowler & Elizabeth Phillipps ..	15 Jan.	„
Thomas Savadge & Margarett Phillipps ..	14 Jan.	„
William Denning & Maria Tilladams ..	21 May	1627
Richard White & Katherine May	31 May	„
John Latteridge & Ellenor Mills	11 June	„
John Fowler & Johan Ogborn	23 July	„
John Harding & Mary Parry	6 Nov.	„
Richard Bowser & Elizabeth Stump ..	29 Nov.	„
Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Millard ..	29 Nov.	„
Thomas Tegle & Katheryne Alpas	14 Jan.	„
Henry Blan & Alice Lydiat	14 Apr.	1628
George Webb & Judith Williams	16 June	„
John Baynham & Elizabeth Streete ..	16 June	„
John Godd, Preacher of the Word of God, & Jane Barton	23 June	„
Thomas Brat & Margerett Harrys	1 July	„
Thomas Prowt & Katherine Skay	11 Aug.	„
John Richman & Joane Longden	24 Aug.	„
Richard Thurston & Elizabeth Tayler ..	25 Aug.	„
John Sheppard & Agnes Sansome	15 Sept.	„
Thomas Hill & Katherine Foorde	18 Sept.	„
Arthur Curtys & Elizabeth Pearce	3 Nov.	„
Andrew Thomas & Jane Stinchcombe ..	24 Nov.	„
William Skay & Ann Nethway	27 Nov.	„
John Russell & Mary Smith	27 Nov.	„
John Webb & Agnes Nicols	30 Nov.	„
William Addams & Margerett Eddes ..	29 Jan.	„
John Bennett & Alice Barton	29 Jan.	„

John Pereman & Jone Herriott	29 Jan.	1628
Edward Barrowe & Frances Barnes, at Falfield	15 Feb.	„
Thomas Barnes & Johan Aemes	13 Apr.	1629
William Purlyn & Alice Bayneham ..	26 Apr.	„
Edward Long & Elizabeth Cole	27 Apr.	„
Thomas Ogborne & Edyth Skay	30 Apr.	„
John Morris & Margarett Hill	1 May	„
Thomas Tyler & Johan Hobbs	7 May	„
John Pryce & Agnes Latteridge	1 June	„
Richard Lydeat & Elizabeth Peach ..	4 June	„
William Pullen & Ann Mooreton	4 June	„
Frauncis Addys & Mary Smyth	6 July	„
John Crockoem & Johan Spencer	9 Aug.	„
Richard Pryer & Johan Draper	13 Aug.	„
John Sheappard & Elizabeth Sedwell ..	14 Sept.	„
Edmund Seagar & Agnes Tyler	22 Oct.	„
Robert Marey & Elizabeth Hancock ..	26 Nov.	„
John Hill & Mary Jones	2 Dec.	„
William Prosser & Alice Parker	16 Jan.	„
John Wyther & Margarett Williams ..	21 Jan.	„
Edward Wyther & Ann Brooke	1 Apr.	1630
Edward Wysse & Jayne Myles	12 May	„
Henry Edees & Margaret Barton	14 June	„
William Hues & Elizabeth Smith	16 Aug.	„
Nathaniel Cowley & Edee Stiff	7 Oct.	„
Henry Daice & Johan Smith	11 Oct.	„
Edward Jayne & Jayne Neale	21 Oct.	„
William Curteis & Phillip Peaseley ..	1 Nov.	„
John Dornehey & Elizabeth Shearman ..	13 Jan.	„
Edward Bracie & Johan Tanner	20 Jan.	„
Robart Smith & Elizabeth Roodes	24 Jan.	„
William Barton & Agnes Tayer	27 Jan.	„
Robart Baker & Alice Searche	18 Apr.	1631
John French & Mary Wysse	9 June	„
John Dawnee & Katheryne Tayer	4 July	„
Thomas Search & Sisseley Jones	11 July	„
Thomas Pach & Cisselee Lynck	14 Aug.	„
Richard Symons & Ellenor Pendock ..	29 Sept.	„
William Whitfield & Agnes Jones	24 Nov.	„
John Edees & Margaret Williams	26 Jan.	„

Walter Owen & Ellenor Harrould	11 Apr.	1632
Thomas Harrould & Johan Knap	28 May	„
Andrew Butler & Johan Mortimore ..	4 June	„
Thomas Butler & Avis Cheeseman ..	2 July	„
John Moore & Elizabethe Browne	16 July	„
Robart Jenkins & Marie Tyler	2 Sept.	„
Robart Roche & Alice Barton	29 Nov.	„
Samuell Trotman & Elizabeth Selman ..	21 Jan.	„
Willia[m] Tayler & Marie Peasley	29 Apr.	1633
Nicolas Powell & Ann Cawket	29 Apr.	„
John Lydeat & [*blank*] Cowley	29 Apr.	„
John Ashemead & Margaret Alpas	30 Apr.	„
Richard Purlen & Ellen Pick	2 May	„
Robart Didler & Agnes More	17 June	„
James Howell & Katheryne Lovell ..	1 July	„
Thomas Knight & Elizabeth Stock ..	10 Aug.	„
Francis Mortimore & Francis Peaseley ..	7 Oct.	„
John Taylor & Joan Macie	24 Oct.	„
Johan Briggs & Agnes Tayer	11 Nov.	„
Willia[m] Dyer & Elizabeth Taylor ..	16 Jan.	„
Richard Addams & Elizabeth Androes ..	16 Feb.	„
Francis Monntayne & Katheryne Dymerie at Gloucester	10 Mar.	„
Richard Curnock & Alice Lawrence ..	14 Apr.	1634
Richard Knap & Ellenor King	5 May	„
Thomas Fowler & Elizabeth Man	10 May	„
John Smith & Edee Barnes	11 May	„
John Hopkins & Johan Tyler	2 June	„
John Parker & Sara Somers	3 June	„
Richard Harris & Sara Willis	10 July	„
Richard Wilkins & Mar[t]ha Curnock, m^{d} at Fafeild	12 Oct.	„
John Pullen & Elizabeth Selman	21 Oct.	„
John Orchard & Janie Wathen	10 Nov.	„
Robart Wells & Margaret Kellaway ..	17 Nov.	„
Thomas Barnes & Ann Blanchett	24 Nov.	„
Thomas Davies & Alice Somers	4 Dec.	„
Robart Clemant & Ursula Moore	15 Jan.	„
William Yeowen & Joan Atwood	2 Feb.	„
Thomas Boy & Elizabeth Neale	6 Apr.	1635

Thomas Atkins & Alice Leg	8 June	1635
Robart Skreene & Margaret Arher ..	28 June	„
John Walker & Brigget Ford	27 July	„
Giles Lorringe & Johan Ryder	28 July	„
Edward Thurstone & Elizabeth Ogborne ..	2 Nov.	„
Richard Dymery & Elizabeth Smith ..	2 Nov.	„
Richard Wyther & Katheryne Taylor ..	5 Nov.	„
Robart Thurstone & Agnes Denning ..	8 Feb.	„
George Deane & Katheryne Sturge ..	11 Feb.	„
Thomas Nicolas & Margaret Barlee ..	13 Feb.	„
James Barret & Elizabeth Dornee ..	25 Apr.	1636
John Collins & Suzan Russell	27 June	„
James Horseley & Sisselee Holebrooke ..	9 Aug.	„
Thomas Hobbes & Marian Millard ..	6 Oct.	„
Samuell Leich & Marie Morse	15 Jan.	„
Robart Pach & Agnes Jones	16 Jan.	„
John Jenkins & Suzan Barker	16 Jan.	„
Henry Brewton & Mary Trotma[n] ..	17 Apr.	1637
Richard Thurstone & Johan Bracie, w. ..	24 Apr.	„
Richard Hancock & Margerie Curnock ..	24 Apr.	„
Thomas Tillada[m] & Elizabeth Taylor ..	27 Apr.	„
William Russell & Marie Williams ..	1 May	„
Water Weathen & Margaret Hichman ..	11 May	„
Rice Powell & Joice Price	13 May	„
John Layne & Joan Raisin	4 June	„
John Bence & Margaret Long	8 June	„
George Haynes & An Mershe	1 July	„
Willia[m] [*blank*] & Elnor Thurston ..	13 July	„
William White & Joan Prewet	15 Aug.	„
William Hancock & Anne Clutterbuck ..	28 Aug.	„
John Taylor & Ruth Hathway	6 Sept.	„
Humphrey Peach & Margaret Lydeat ..	17 Sept.	„
Henry Hewes & Alice Crew	9 Oct.	„
"Willia[m] Uzwald maried to Addies the same day"		„
Edward Hunt & Joan Punter	2 Nov.	„
Nicolas Lowegroove & Jaine Hobbes ..	10 Nov.	„
Phillip Collins & Judeth Symkins	21 Nov.	„
John Cullimore & Marie Williams	17 Jan.	„
Edward Stumpe & Agnes Somers	5 Apr.	1638
William Taylor & Katherine Lydiatt ..	4 June	„

William Howell & Mary Prowt	8 July	1638
John Gifford & Alice Red	19 Oct.	,,
John Jones & Anne Barton	25 Oct.	,,
William Hobbs & Agnis Gromedge ..	29 Apr.	1639
John Seburne, *alias* Hopkins, & Alice Thorne	20 May	,,
Edward Bartlet & Elizabeth Birde ..	10 June	,,
Goles Watkins & Edith Baynham	13 June	,,
Edmond Tanner & Marie Colly	27 June	,,
William Ockford & Agnis Ayler	8 July	,,
Thomas Hewes & Alice Oswald	5 Aug.	,,
William Barlie & Rachell Vahan	15 Aug.	,,
Richard Whitfeild & Elizabeth Whitfeild ..	30 Sept.	,,
Richard Harris & Alice Wilcoks	31 Oct.	,,
John Shepway & Ann Longe	1 Feb.	,,
Nicholas Lewis & Elizabeth Walter ..	13 Apr.	1640
John Bennet & Mary Stumpe	21 June	,,
John Thurston & Joane Harrold	21 June	,,
Richard Tayer & Joane Sellen	29 June	,,
William White & Marie Skey	26 July	,,
Edward Rogers & Elizabeth Tylladdams, from Falfield	27 Aug.	,,
Ambrose Hale & Elizabeth Edwards ..	26 Sept.	,,
Thomas Whitfeild & Katherine Hancocke ..	12 Oct.	,,
John Hicks & Elizabeth Raynalls	27 Oct.	,,
John Crasse & Margeret Hancok	9 Nov.	,,

"William Lyncke was admitted Clarke of Thornbury the 29th of November 1640."

Edward Web & Elizabeth Jayne	4 May	1641
Robart Bayneha[m] & Sisselie Foster ..	6 May	,,
Thomas Holborne & Marie Trueman ..	10 May	,,
John Benne & Alice Stokes	20 May	,,
Robart Jenkins & Katherine Strieford ..	28 June	,,
Robart Carpendor & Elizabeth Phillips ..	11 Nov.	,,
Thomas Hobbes & Joan Purlyn	15 Nov.	,,
John Smith & Joane [*blank*]	21 Dec.	,,
Thomas Lydeat & Katheryne Hand ..	16 Jan.	,,
Nicolas Howlder & Katheryne White ..	18 Apr.	1642
Richard [*blank*] & Joan Freman	15 May	,,
David Lewis & Anne Smith	18 July	,,
John Bat & Marie Collier	1 Aug.	,,

John Jayne & Joan Rundell .. .. 2 Apr. 1643
John Skreene & Margaret Skey .. .. 24 May ,,
John Cross & Elizabeth Barret .. .. 24 Aug. ,,
John Brewton & Marie [*blank*] .. .. 9 Oct. ,,
Henrie Cullimpre & Marie Nicholas .. 8 Dec. ,,
Henrie Layne & Ellen Walker [*or* Wakker] .. 3 June 1644
"Richard Jonson was maried the 24th day to"
[*blank*] .. .. 24 June ,,

"William Ockford elected Clark and Regyster of Thornbury June ye vj 1649."

[*Here follow scanty entries, chiefly of births, to* 1674, *followed by Births and Baptisms*, 1653-1663.]

John Nash & Mary Wilcox were married .. 13 Mar. 1653
Daniell Thurston & Sara Field .. .. 16 Mar. 1654
Thomas Brooke & Margarett Smith .. 4 Dec. 1655
Thomas Fowler & Elizabeth Bull .. 20 June ,,
William Boulton & Mary Oswald .. .. 8 Nov. 1659
James Trayhern & Ann Russell .. .. 24 Nov. ,,
Nicholas Lewes & Sara Parker .. .. 9 Jan. ,,
John Brookes & Joane Walker .. .. 16 Feb. ,,
John Tayler & Ann Pullen .. .. 5 Mar. ,,
Thomas Jennings & Sarah Purlin .. .. 5 Mar. ,,
William Tippen & Hanna Smith .. .. 26 Mar. 1660
Arthur Harding & Mabell Busher .. .. 16 Apr. ,,
Richard Martin & Elizabeth Rogers .. 27 Mar. ,,
William Phillipps & Jone Tyler .. .. 27 Sept. ,,
William Pullen & Rebecca Peach .. .. 1 Oct. ,,
John Crocker & Mary Baker .. .. 10 Dec. ,,
William Harris & Mary Pearce .. .. 10 Dec. ,,
Joseph Poore & Bridgett Paris .. .. 18 Feb. ,,
Henry Linck & Alice Jacob .. .. 31 May 1661
Nicholas Mason & Margerie Marsh .. 7 June ,,
John Purlin & Jaine Thurston .. .. 18 June ,,
Robert Mason & Catherine Parker .. 18 Apr. ,,
Henry Adames & Dorothy Bent .. .. 10 June ,,
Thomas Berry & Sara Screene .. .. 4 July ,,
John Greening & Elizabeth Hart .. .. 21 Sept. ,,
Nicholas Stokes & Sara Simons .. .. 28 Sept. ,,
John Holbrooke & Elizabeth Silcockes .. 26 Dec. ,,
Joseph Cole & Hanna Masters .. .. 6 Feb. ,,

Thomas Wither & Jane Newman	9 Feb.	1661
Thomas Cam, of Newport, gen., & Mary Fowke, of this p.	2 Apr.	1662
Richard Coppin & Mary Winbold	21 Apr.	,,
Thomas King & Ellinor Watkins	28 Aug.	,,
Edward Horwood & Alice Apperly ..	11 Sept.	,,
William Jenkins & Mary Harding	11 Sept.	,,
William Try & Elizabeth Webbe	11 Nov.	,,
Thomas Pitt & Katherine Pope	6 Jan.	,,
Thomas Orchard & Joane Berry	11 Feb.	,,
Arthur Hobbs & Mary Tayler	18 Feb.	,,
Richard Estcourt, gent., & Abigail Stansfeild	9 Sept.	,,
Robert Boey & Joane Dymery	20 Apr.	1663
John Lincke & Mabell Pope	20 Apr.	,,
John Sherard & Mary Pratt	21 Apr.	,,
Thomas Pendocke & Elizabeth Tyler ..	21 Apr.	,,
Thomas Hobbs & Mary Cole	23 Apr.	,,
John Cole & Sara Croome	30 Apr.	,,
Francis Lennett & Deence Hicks	18 May	,,
Jonathan Crew & Joane Morris	30 June	,,
Robert Gale & Elizabeth Atwood	21 Sept.	,,
Arthur Pitts & Elizabeth Baker	4 Dec.	,,
John Hayne & Mary Burges	8 Dec.	,,
William White & Sara Gee	21 Dec.	,,
Hugh Mason & Mary Hurne	8 Feb.	,,
William Winter & Elizabeth Hewes ..	15 Feb.	,,
John Willcocks & Jane Gee	2 Jan.	—*

[* *The year is undecipherable.*]

[*No Marriages* 1664-1668.]

William Selman & Elizabeth Grove ..	2 Mar.	1669
Thomas Collins & Joane Mattocks	11 Apr.	1670
Henry Liddiatt & Jane Miner	21 Apr.	,,
William Scott & Joane Husbands	8 Sept.	,,
Edward Trayce & Mary Garlon	24 Aug.	,,
Giles Rendall & Mary Jayne	23 Oct.	,,
William Whitfeild & Mary Naish	24 Oct.	,,
"James Drew was maried the same day" ..	24 Oct.	,,
Thomas Matthews & Deborah Cullimore ..	6 —	—*
Richard Horwood & Sarah Cook	6 —	—*

[* *Torn off.*]

John Bird & Sarah Purnell	15 May	1671
Thomas Cacutt & Mary Houlder	29 May	„
Samuel Gee & Edeth Aylworth	9 Nov.	„
William Etkins & Elizabeth Powell ..	19 Nov.	„
John Dimery & Dorothy Hawksworth ..	4 Feb.	„
Thomas Trayhurne & Mary Jobson ..	8 Apr.	1672
Nathan Baker & Jeane Chamnis	7 Apr.	„
Richard Barrow & Elizabeth Dier	11 Apr.	„
William Oliff & Sarah Scott	11 Apr.	„
Joseph Smith & Elizabeth Wither	20 —	„
Samuel Gee & Ann Hortt	30 Sept.	„
Robert Screene & Sarah Knight	3 Nov.	„
William Stafford, esq., & Ursula Moore ..	[?20] Feb.	„
Joseph Burges & Mary Whitfeild	[?20] Feb.	„
Edward Ocford & Elizabeth Smith ..	[?20] Feb.	„
Thomas Hope & Ann Smith	31 Mar.	1673
William Earle & Sarah Curnuk	31 Mar.	„
Thomas Blanchett & Mary Weebb ..	19 —	„
Joseph Alrieg & Mary Williams	19 —	„
William Raymond, gent., & Mrs. Mary Meade, at Falfeild	9 June	„
Robert Smith & June Lucass	5 Jan.	„
Samuell Hicks & Ann Smith	8 Jan.	„
John Jayne & Elizabeth Shephard	2 Mar.	„
Richard Dimery & June Roberts	30 Mar.	1674
Arthur Tayler & Edith Collins	12 Apr.	„
Thomas Deakon & Elizabeth Weebb ..	3 May	„
Thomas Bruton & Mary Phillips	5 Oct.	„
Thomas Ward & Jeane Smith	30 Nov.	„
John Allen & Mary Whitfeild	15 Feb.	„
John Huett & Martha Webb	12 Jan.	„
John Langly & Katrine Symmons	25 Apr.	1675
Richard Matthews & Mary Gilbird ..	8 Apr.	„
William Barrow & Hanna Baglin	18 May	„
John Savig & Alce Rieve	29 May	„
[Jo]hn Faire & Elizabeth Matthewes ..	5 June	„
William Hunington & Mary Thurstone ..	5 July	„
[Jo]nathan Truman & Elizabeth Marsh ..	7 Sept.	„
[Jo]hn Webb & Margery Chanler	21 Oct.	„
John Hill & Margrett Dimery	8 —	[? 1676]

Henry Bennett & Elizabeth Williams ..	— June	1676
Isack Ward & Gartis Thurston	15 Aug.	„
John Wither & Cristian Smith	4 Sept.	„
Richard Hardin & Joane Archatt	8 Oct.	„
Daved Richman & Mary Reese	12 Oct.	„
William Smyth & Mary Holley	6 Nov.	„
Charles Noott & Rebeckah Pontin	25 Dec.	„
William Webb & Edeth Whittfild	28 Feb.	„
Richard Grining & Elizabeth Whittchurch ..	26 Feb.	„
William Croome & Elizabeth Coocksey ..	15 Apr.	1677
Thomas Sheppard & Elizabeth Hill ..	16 Apr.	„
William May & Sarah Sireen	19 Apr.	„
John May & Alce Croome	3 May	„
Jeames Drew & Sewsanna Cliffard ..	14 Sept.	„
William Jeames & Elizabeth Willcox ..	23 Oct.	„
William Skay & Mabell Mallett	17 Dec.	„
Robert Purnell & Elizabeth Wibb	2 Oct.	„
Richard Scott & Sarah Bird	4 Oct.	„
John Lewes & Lucresia Peace	14 [? June]	„
Joseph Barrow & Mary Thrusstone [Thurston]	24 June	„
[*Torn*] Sayer & Sarah Inglish	31 Mar.	1678
[Jo]seph Inglish & Alce Telladdam	8 Apr.	„
William Brooks & Jane Reve	29 Apr.	„
William Jones & Susannah Cook	10 June	„
John Lewes & Margret Lennerd	15 June	„
Henry Summers & Joane Chisman ..	14 July	„
John Bull & Joane Ogburne	15 July	„
William Winston & Jone Scaye	28 Apr.	1679
John Linvil & Elisabeth Rusal	15 May	„
Richard Hiwse & Ane Maslyn	6 July	„

[*There is a gap of about* 5¼ *years in the Marriages between Volume I and Volume II, from* 6 *July* 1679 *to* 6 *October* 1684.]

VOLUME II.

William Williams & Joane Driver	6 Oct.	1684
John Oldland & Martha Baylin	9 Oct.	„
John Hart & Joane Roach [*or* Roath] ..	18 May	1685
Thomas Clarke & Elizabeth Rogers ..	28 May	„
Christopher Scamell & Joane Croome ..	22 June	„
Nathaniel Gayner & Elizabeth Phillips ..	19 July	„

Edward Tyms & Margaret Davis	5 Oct.	1685
Richard Tayler & Anne Barrow	12 Oct.	,,
Elias Roberts & Susana Webb	2 Nov.	,,
Anthony Search & Deborah Farnham ..	26 Nov.	,,
Abraham Preston & Elizabeth Gilbert ..	30 Jan.	,,
Richard Gayner & Mary Drew	8 Feb.	,,
Robert Walker & Elizabeth Phillips ..	15 Feb.	,,
John *Ryner & Joane Hart	16 Feb.	,,
Isaac Jones & Martha Pullen	29 Mar.	1686
Henry Harris & Margaret Williams ..	4 Apr.	,,
Roger Reeve & Ann Saniger	4 Apr.	,,
Edward Fowler & Hannah Masters ..	18 Apr.	,,
Thomas Barrow & Mary Trayhearn ..	23 Apr.	,,
William Hobby & Sarah Whitfield ..	25 Apr.	,,
Richard Fowler & Elianor Pearce	27 May	,,
*Try Hurne & Alice Jones	27 May	,,

[* ? *Thomas Trehearn, whose child was baptised at Oldbury* 1697.]

Edward Webb & Elizabeth Beames ..	27 June	,,
Thomas Harvest & Mary Rutter	2 Aug.	,,
John Tayler & Rosamond Clifford	29 Jan.	,,
William Cole & Anne Webb	3 Feb.	,,
Thomas Hide & Anne Phelps	3 Feb.	,,
John Roberts & Mary Tanner	6 Feb.	,,
William Bick & Elizabeth Meades	21 Mar.	,,
William Williams & Hannah Hallings ..	21 Mar.	,,
Richard Hobby & Jane Wade	3 Apr.	1687
Bartholomew Herring & Mary Lawrence ..	27 May	,,
William Crosse & Martha White	9 Oct.	1688
William Prout & Elizabeth Clarke ..	9 Oct.	,,
Nathaniell Shipway & Anne Jones	19 May	1689
John Hitchins & Martha Tayler	30 Mar.	1690
James Bevan & Elizabeth Browning ..	21 Apr.	,,
George Raymond & Mary Legg	8 May	,,
John Wyther & Ann Boyce	9 Feb.	,,
John White & Anne Jones	12 Apr.	1691
Thomas White & Elizabeth Tombs ..	21 Apr.	,,
John Dyer & Dorothy Browne	10 May	,,

* His son was baptized as John Rymar, September 6, 1686, at Oldbury.

John Shepperd & Elizabeth Bingham ..	1 June	1691
William Clarke & Anne Clifford	29 June	„
Daniell Fowler & Joane Masters	6 July	„
Arthur Ridewer & Elizabeth Neale ..	15 Aug.	„
John Hughes & Joane Russell	26 Nov.	„
Thomas Wall & Sarah Newman	29 Nov.	„
John Dyer & Sarah Ayler	4 Apr.	1692
Thomas Wilson & Anne Cox	4 Apr.	„
Thomas Stiff & Elizabeth Porch	12 Apr.	„
Thomas Sheppard & Joane Hopkins ..	24 Apr.	„
John Curtis & Anne Darke	2 May	„
John Ockford & Katherine Scamell ..	29 Aug.	„
Christopher Webb & Mary Jaxson ..	1 Jan.	„
Thomas Pruett & Francis Asten	27 Feb.	„
Stephen Hopkins & Joane Pitcher	18 Apr.	1693
John Webb & Elizabeth Clarke	27 Apr.	„
Joseph Amos & Margrett Earle	10 June	„
John Fowler & Joane Powell	10 June	„
Richard Earland & Sarah Harlond ..	3 July	„
Anthony Search & Sarah Ayler	21 Aug.	„
William Heaven & Elizabeth Hoopper ..	30 Nov.	„
Richard Browning & Sarah Wyther ..	11 Jan.	„
Edmund Daniell & Anne Lyddiatt	21 Jan.	„
John Prewett & Ellioner Thurner	16 Apr.	1694
John Wicks & Sarah Pearce	17 Apr.	„
Joseph Tovey & Margrett Ogborne .	10 May	„
Richard Reddy & Mary Pearce	17 June	„
William Morgan & Sarah Heane	4 Feb.	„
Joseph Langhorn & Joane Gifford	26 Mar.	1695
Samuell Tayler & Joane Linke	19 Apr.	„
Joseph Millard, of Hill, & Mary Jonson ..	23 June	„
Lewis Huse & Sarah Andras	13 Oct.	„
John Wicks, of Oldbury, & Margrett Morgon, of Kington	21 Oct.	„
Morris Bendall & Mary Trayhurne ..	26 Dec.	„
John Trayhurne & Jane Halle	26 Dec.	„
John Seiford & Mary Martimore	20 Jan.	„
John Greening & Sarah Collinges	6 Feb.	„
John Thorston & Hester Lewton	27 Feb.	„
John Carter & Joane Thurston	13 Apr.	1696

John Jenings & Margrett Bartlett .. .. 16 Apr. 1696
Tho. Gunter & Joane Kingskot .. .. 10 May „
Tho. Davis & Alice Williams .. .. 18 June „
Guy Martimor & Hester Higgs .. .. 16 July „
Thomas Smyth & Jane Powell .. .. 28 Dec. „
James Price & Hester Rogers .. .. 26 Jan. „
John Walker & Sarah Walkly .. .. 4 Feb. „
Henry Osburn & Sarah Rendall .. .. 4 Apr. 1697
Arthur Tayler & Mary Peggler .. .. 5 Apr. „
Jeremiah Wallters & Elizabeth Spann .. 5 Apr. „
Arthur Link & Rebeca Baker .. .. 26 May „
Thomas Lane & Anne Hickes .. .. 6 June „
John May & Hester Jobins .. .. 8 July „
John Scamell & Patienc[e] Pearce .. .. 31 Aug. „
Samuell Shepard, this p., & Jane Screen, of Barkly .. .. 29 Sept. „
George Legg & Kerziah Boman .. .. 8 Mar. „
William Coall & Barbara Price .. .. 28 Mar. 1698
Edward Watts & Prudence Pearce, both of [?] 5 May „
William Scott & Anne Wither .. .. [?7] May „
John Mabbett & Sarah Packer .. .. 19 Oct. „
Tho. Alway & Rebbeca Thurston .. .. 19 Oct. „
John Bedggood & Mary Trotman, *since May — — „
[*? *Whether the widow of May, or married to Bedgood between May and Oct.*]
Thomas Powell & Anne Benett [mar.] "at Yeate" 14 — „
Giles Curtis & Magdalin Rogers .. .. 11 Jan. „
Timothy Roach & Hester Cookcey .. 9 Apr. 1699
Thomas Jenkins & Jane Chitts .. .. *[?10] Apr. „
[* *Originally entered Aug.* 10, *both struck out;* 98 *in red ink.*]
Henry Ady & Martha More .. .. 13 Apr. „
Thomas Jenings & Mary Colimore .. 23 Apr. „
Thomas Millard & Sarah Pearce .. .. 30 Apr. „
Thomas Lidiat & Margrett Holder .. 3 May „
Joseph Trayhern & Elinor Loyd .. .. 30 May „
John Thurston & Edeth Whichchurch .. 6 Sept. „
John Davis & Mary Jenings .. .. 19 Oct. „
Joseph Webb, this p., & Anne Witchell, of Wooton-under-[Edge], at Wooton .. 16 Nov. „
John Cooke & Mary Merideth .. .. 26 Dec. „

1379129

Charles Howell & Eliza. Twyford	31 Dec.	1699
Joseph Trotman & Eliza. Gifford, "at Yeate"	1 Feb.	,,
Thomas Nelm & Sarah Barton	1 Feb.	,,
Richard Orchard & Margrett Perne ..	6 Feb.	,,
John Field & Eliza Morgin	11 Mar.	,,
Edward Trayherne & Jane Bradly	1 Apr.	1700
Nicholas Facey & Susana Curtis	14 Apr.	,,
Walter Floyd & Anne Davis	14 Apr.	,,
Thomas Barton & Edeth Wickham, mar. at Yeat [*This entry was inserted after the rest*]	26 Mar.	,,
Joseph Hancock & Mary Collings	15 Apr.	,,
Richard Pagler & Sarah Whitfield	29 Apr.	,,
Edmund Howell & [*blank*] Jones	1 Apr.	,,
Brian Child & Anne Houlder	1 May	,,
Samuell Godwin, *clarke*, & Elizabeth Tipton, of ye city of Bristoll, at Oulston [? Olveston]	11 Apr.	,,
William Barton & Elizabeth Fereby ..	21 May	,,
John Benny & Martha Attwood, m. at Bristoll	3 June	,,
Joseph Trayherne & Sarah Horwood ..	24 June	,,
John Olive [*or* Oliro] & Alice Reece ..	30 July	,,
James Hicks & Ann Cross	29 July	,,
Thomas Collings & Ann Scamell, mar. at Bristoll	8 Aug.	,,
Arthur Rideford & Jane Reeve	11 Aug.	,,
John Greening & Elizabeth Smyth, mar. at Yeate	16 Sept.	,,
Peter Bedggood & Ann Smyth	27 Sept.	,,
Robert Cookcey & Susana Robins	9 Jan.	,,
James Watts, this p., & Margrett Davis, of Barkly	1 Feb.	,,
Jonathan Barton, this p., & Sarah Chew, of Frampton-on-Severn, married at North Nibly	27 Feb.	,,
Thomas Willcoks, labourer, married at Bristoll	3 Mar.	,,
Robert Pritchett, yeoman, & Hester Exell, m. at Yeate	21 Mar.	,,
William West, weaver, p. of Tortworth, & Sarah Woodruf, this p.	29 Apr.	1701

Robert Hobbs, hatter, & Sarah Drew ..	15 May	1701
Richard Ferris, labourer, & Mary Jones ..	24 May	,,
Joseph Canings, butcher, of this p., & Anna Piper, of Winterburne, married at Frenchay	18 June	,,
Thomas Smyth, butcher, & Sarah Slade ..	8 Oct.	,,
Hezekiah Hewett & Anne Powell	16 Oct.	,,
Samuell Baily & Elizabeth Bedggood ..	15 Dec.	,,
Anthoney Thatcher & Martha Ford, of Rengworthy	16 Jan.	,,
Thomas Davis & Anne Merrick, of Cowhill ..	16 Feb.	,,
Thomas Leonard & Mary Jones	8 Apr.	1702
Robert White & Jane Pritchet	30 Apr.	,,
Thomas Davis & Mary Hewet	2 May	,,
Thomas Hawkins, of Oulston [Olveston], & Mary Hopkins	11 May	,,
Thomas Butler & Anne Crome	12 Oct.	,,
William White & Jane Sergent .. .	9 Nov.	,,
William Raymond, gent., & Joan Skay, *lic.* ..	9 Feb.	170$\frac{2}{3}$
William Watkins, of Henbury, & Elisabeth Bevin	4 Apr.	1703
John Pain & Hannah Pegler	4 Apr.	,,
Edward Bartlet & Margaret Bevin	4 Apr.	,,
John Holder & Elisabeth Jones	6 Apr.	,,
Thomas Fowler & Jane Smith, of Tortworth	20 Apr.	,,
John Bartlet & Elisabeth Pitcher	16 May	,,
John Hancock & Alice Cook	25 June	,,
Arthur Callcott, of Berkly, & Hester Pain ..	29 July	,,
William Gibbins & Jane Green	5 Oct.	,,
William Grove & Mary Bwy [? Bivy *or* Bury]	11 Oct.	,,
Stephen Austin & Mary Taylor	20 Dec.	,,
Nicholas Brooks & Katherine Hopkins ..	20 Dec.	,,
Robert Marsh & Alice Player, *lic.*	14 Mar.	,,
John Dimery & Elisabeth Bartlet	24 Apr.	1704
Arthur Tucker, of Frampton Cotterell, & Jane Matthews	1 May	,,
Thomas Driver & Elisabeth Roch	9 May	,,
John Morgan & Ruth Leonard	11 May	,,
Robert Wilcox & Elisabeth Drew	4 June	,,
Robert Screen & Christian Archard ..	1 Aug.	,,

Philip Mansel & Elisabeth Horsley ..	14 Aug.	1704
William Sharpe & Ann Nest	8 Sept.	„
Joseph Mousell, of Cromhall, & Mary Hallins	4 Dec.	„
William Burroughs & Sarah Orchard, w. ..	29 Jan.	$170\frac{4}{5}$
Thomas Powell & Mary Greening	11 Feb.	„
Thomas Lennard & Sarah May, of Oldbury ..	16 Apr.	1705
John Hern, of Abson, & Mary Cookcy ..	16 Apr.	„
Thomas Alpas & Susannah Trayhern, of Oldbury	3 May	„
Daniel Thurstan & Mary Marsh	7 May	„
[*Signed*] "John Dimery, churchwarden."		
John Kendall, of Iron Acton, & Eleanor Fowler	20 May	„
William Johnson & Sarah Parry	18 July	„
Edward Freeman, esq., of Clifton, & Mrs. Katherine Wingfield	8 Jan.	$170\frac{5}{6}$
John Green & Mary Cowley	4 Feb.	„
Daniel Yeets & Ann Lydeat	26 Mar.	1706
Anthony Harvest & Mary Sommers ..	26 Mar.	„
James Rice, of Stone, & Sarah Perkins ..	14 Apr.	„
John Stephens & Elisabeth Hall	15 Apr.	„
James Bedggood & Mary Cross	24 Apr.	„
Peter Bedggood & Sarah Bendal	29 Apr.	„
John Aldridg & Sarah Brooks	16 June	„
Edward Fowler & Edith Hitchings, w. ..	2 July	„
Abraham Kingscott & Mary Shepheard ..	27 Oct.	„
Edward Symonds & Sarah Dyer, w., "in my absence by Mr. Whitfield"	— Feb.	„
Richard Barrow & Ann White	17 Apr.	1707
William Rendal & Mary Britton, w. ..	29 Sept.	„
William Wyther & Elisabeth Reed ..	10 Oct.	„
Joseph Hopkins & Mary Derret	26 Jan.	170_8
John Dymery & Mary Bartlett, of Rockhampton, *lic.*	21 Feb.	„
Nicholas Barns & Sarah Baily	5 Apr.	1708
John Pratt & Esther Wall	5 Apr.	„
Thomas Grove & Elisabeth Thurstan ..	6 Apr.	„
Thomas Mansel & Catherine Web, w. ..	22 Apr.	„
Richard Ridley & Ann Barton	4 May	„
William Baily & Joan Carter	3 June	„
William Gayner & Sarah Hallins	3 June	„

John Hewett & Hester Grove .. .. 31 Aug. 1708
William Olive & Mary Foord .. .. 10 Oct. ,,
Thomas Powel & Ann Oulds .. .. 18 Jan. 170$^{8}_{9}$
Edward Hitchins, of Berkley, & Elisabeth Greening .. .. 8 Feb. ,,
Joseph Brown & Martha Sely .. .. 8 Mar. ,,
Arthur Neal & Hester Holly .. .. 1 May 1709
Simon Gillman & Ann Barker, both of Berkley, *lic.* .. .. 12 June ,,
Joseph Pierce & Deborah Prig .. .. 23 June ,,
Edward Pain & Elisabeth Boat .. .. 25 Sept. ,,
John Cook & Hannah West .. .. 10 Oct. ,,
Thomas Longden & Lidia Appely .. . 10 Oct. ,,
Samuel Driver, of Camm, & Sarah Harris, of Wotton-under-Edge, *cert.* .. .. 16 Feb. 17$^{09}_{10}$
Thomas Taylor & Ann Brighter .. .. 9 Apr. 1710
Samuel Beckerton & Magdalen Kendal .. 9 Apr. ,,
Samuel Shepheard & Mary Nelms .. .. 10 Apr. ,,
Thomas Barrow & Katherine Linck .. 18 Apr. ,,
Richard Exell & Deborah Hobbs .. .. 7 Oct. ,,
Thomas Russell & Elisabeth Linck .. 15 Oct. ,,
Ralph Horwood & Sarah Lennard, w. .. 29 Jan. ,,
Thomas Carpenter & Mary Berry .. .. 2 Apr. 1711
William Dyer, of Alveston, & Elizabeth Cullimore, of Tortworth, *lic.* .. .. 3 Apr. ,,
Joseph Smith & Mary Chamneys .. .. 4 Apr. ,,
Robert Flood & Sarah Nelms, both of Berkley, *lic.* .. .. 5 Apr. ,,
[*Signed*] "Thomas Lewis, churchwarden."
William Croom, of Cromwell, & Hester Hallings .. .. 10 Apr. ,,
George Brooks & Jane Baker .. .. 15 Apr. ,,
Henry Waters & Mary Berry .. .. 22 Apr. ,,
Mr. Benjamin Lane & Mrs. Brighet Hache .. 25 Apr. ,,
Richard Witchel & Elizabeth Warren .. 29 May ,,
William Snaylham & Sarah Jones .. .. 20 July ,,
Joseph Vinah & Katherine Powell, *lic.* .. 20 Sept. ,,
John Pearce & Anne Hope .. .. 18 Feb. 171$\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Aylworth & Mary Mansell .. 18 Feb. ,,
Richard Tayler & Mary Whit .. .. 24 Feb. ,,

William Lennett & Anne Guntter	28 Feb.	171½
William Limbrick & Mary Pew	3 Mar.	„
Samuell Smyth & Elizabeth Lord	21 Apr.	1712
William Whitchurch & Mary Beving ..	1 May	„
Henery Dimery & Mary Sweet	4 May	„
Joseph Williams & Hannah Lawrence ..	1 July	„
John Williams & Mary Workman	10 Sept.	„
Charles Hudd & Elianor Powell	16 Feb.	171⅔
William Harriss & Catherine Rendall	[*sic*] 12 Feb.	„
Richard Champniss & Elizabeth Driver ..	2 July	1713
Francess Beard & Sarah Baker	9 July	„
John Marsh & Hester Harding	10 July	„
Arthur Aylworth & Anne Legg	10 Aug.	„
William Nelm & Anne Curthoyes	10 Sept.	„
Thomas Stoakes & Elizabeth Greave ..	19 Sept.	„
Joseph Williams & Elizabeth Trotman, m. at Oldbury	8 Nov.	„
Joseph English & Ruth Hale	3 Dec.	„
Charles Cossam, junr., & Anne Porker ..	27 Dec.	„
Charles Griffith & Elizabeth Lace	18 Jan.	171¾
William Scott & Joane Butler	7 Feb.	„
Thomas Harris & Martha Sciford	30 Mar.	1714
Timothy Cullimore & Mary Curthoys ..	1 Apr.	„
Thomas Lindfield & Anne Harris	8 Apr.	„
William Jones & Hannah Barrow	18 Apr.	„
Robert Cooxey & Sarah Browning ..	28 July	„
Robert Taylor & Mary Williams	29 Aug.	„
William Rouch & Anne Wythar	30 Aug.	„
William Milles & Anne Broad	6 Oct.	„
Richard Champness & Elizabeth Willcox ..	27 Dec.	„
John Curthoys & Elizabeth Fudgell ..	17 Jan.	„
Isacce Pearce & Sarah Ocford ..	[*sic*] 6 Oct.	„
Thomas Foords & Katherinah Foords ..	7 Feb.	„
Frances Leonard & Ann Harding	17 Apr.	1715
Thomas Adey & Amy Morgan	19 Apr.	„
Thomas Skay & Rachel Felpes, of Berkeley	27 Apr.	„
John Robinson & Ann Tanner	9 May	„
Thomas Davis, of Frampton Cotterel, & Sarah Barton	23 May	„
John Cullimore & Sarah Collins	14 June	„

Isaack Prat & Elisabeth Hunt	7 Aug.	1715
Thomas Blanch & Mary Werret	12 Sept.	„
Tobias Gundimore & Jane Willing	31 Oct.	„
Joseph Cook & Christian Lewis	12 Feb.	171$\frac{5}{6}$
John Lennard & Ann Day	14 Feb.	„
John Fowler & Sarah Williams	1 Apr.	1716
Arthur Roach & Ann Brooks	8 Apr.	„
William Bennet & Joan Hallins	11 Apr.	„
James Pierce & Martha Web	17 Apr.	„
Jeremiah Walters & Sarah Collins	17 Apr.	„
Daniel Butt & Elisabeth Nelms	17 Apr.	„
Jno. Penduck & Mary Taylor	17 Apr.	„
Robert Wiss & Jane Croom	17 Apr.	„
John Webb & Elisabeth Shepheard ..	10 May	„
Edward Symonds & Katherine Langley ..	19 June	„
Llewellyn Hays & Ann Philips	2 Aug.	„
Thomas Grove & [*blank*]	4 Oct.	„
John Harvest & Anna Thurstan	15 Oct.	„
Thomas Hicks & Elisabeth Flouds	6 Dec.	„
Peter Dore [*or* Dove] & Ann Glover ..	24 Dec.	„
Philip Cox & [*blank*] West	3 Feb.	„
Thomas Nelms & Rachel Shepheard ..	4 Feb.	„
William King & Elisabeth Starky	21 Feb.	„
Thomas Parsons & Ann Stephens	21 Apr.	1717
Richard Sanders & Hannah Morgan ..	21 Apr.	„
Joseph Jones & Mary Nash, both of Awre ..	24 Apr.	„
Arthur Cox & Elisabeth Wyther	28 Apr.	„
William Hooper, of Berkeley, & Margaret Thurstan	9 May	„
Thomas Kendrick, of Arckwell, Salop, & Martha Aylworth	25 May	„
Joseph Neal & Elisabeth Johnson	26 May	„
John Hughes & Anna Aylworth	26 May	„
Cornelius Pratt & Ellenor Pritchet	22 July	„
James Shepheard & Sarah Hampton ..	5 Aug.	„
Maurice Harding & Mary Exell	15 Aug.	„
Walter Brewer & Susannah Alpas	23 Feb.	„
William Collins & Sarah Garad [*or* Gazart ?]	24 Feb.	„
Samuel Shepheard & Ann Jenkins	13 Apr.	1718
Thomas Taylor & Jane Pugh	13 Apr.	„

James Symonds, of Banbury, & Mary Basset	1 June	1718
Thomas Loveday, of Weston, & Elisabeth Trotman, of Hill, *lic.*	17 July	„
Nathanael Rudder, & Jane Young, both of Berkeley, *lic.*	20 Sept.	„
Francis Nott & Martha Cole, *lic.*	22 Sept.	„
Benjamin Hall & Mary Grove	6 Oct.	„

[*No Marriages are recorded in the Register from* 6 *Oct.* 1718 *to* 1 *Jan.* 1728. *There is also a gap of nearly the same period in the Baptisms and Burials (see Prefatory Note).*]

[*Here the Parish Clerk does his best, a very illiterate section.*]

John Witt & Hana Wallkour	1 Jan.	1728
William Limbrik & Sara Dimeriy	7 Feb.	„
Simion Tompkins & Sarah Thurston ..	6 Apr.	1729
Elius Nus & Elisebeth Pamur	6 Apr.	„
Gorg Thurston & Judeth Barow	10 Apr.	„
Thomas Weeb & Gein [?*for* Jane] Prosar ..	22 Apr.	„
Moses Morgin & An Davis, of Oulbery ..	5 May	„
Thomas Hill & Mary Mills	25 May	„
Charulls Cosum & Saruw Butlar	11 June	„
John Rief & Elisebeth Huse	28 July	„
William Pitcher, of Moorton, & Ann Pruett, of Oldbury, w.	19 Nov.	„
William Cemni & Mary Fowles, both of Long Ashton, Som.	1 Dec.	„
Nicholas Webb, of Ickett, butcher, & Mary Pritchard, of Oldbury	5 Feb.	„
Jn. Adams, of Cowell, w., & Sarah Trayherne, of Oldbury	17 Feb.	„
Daniell Prewett & Eleanor Morgan, both of Oldbury	29 Mar.	1730
John Williams & Hannah Merrey, both of Oldbury	1 Apr.	„
Robert Meachin & Ann Witchell, both of Oldbury	1 Apr.	„
Solomon Pritchard, w., & Ann Leach, both of Kington	8 Apr.	„
John Bird & Elisebeth Baker, w., both of Hill	9 Apr.	„
Walter Thomas, of Olveston, & [*blank*] Exall, of Oldbury	10 Apr.	„

Robert Allen & Hester Hunt, of Cowell ..	28 May	1730
Joseph Hicks & Mary Hicks, of Thornbury ..	8 July	,,
John Smith & Ann Jones, of Thornbury ..	13 July	,,
Elisha Crowse & Alice Thomas, of Cowley ..	28 Sept.	,,
William Lymbrick & Mary Howell, of Oldbury	28 Sept.	,,
Thomas Stiff & Mary Hardin, both of Cam ..	17 Nov.	,,
Robert Viner, of Acton Turville, & Ann Lewis, of Moreton	11 Jan.	,,
Thomas Jefferis, of [*blank*], & Ann Bracey ..	1 Mar.	,,
Jn. Pruett & Ann Taylor, of Oldbury ..	18 Apr.	1731
Thomas Hope & Margeret Child, of Moreton	19 Apr.	,,
William Compton & Sarah Waters, of Sibland	19 Apr.	,,
John Gibbins & Margaret Fowler, ... Cross	26 Apr.	,,
William Probyn, of Newland, Glouc., gent., & Ann Jones, of Llandenny, Herefs. ..	29 Apr.	,,
Benjamin Cole, of Winterbourn, & Elizabeth Hinder, of Hill	*27 Apr.	,,
Thomas Loveday & Mary Lane, of Hill ..	*27 Apr.	,,

**A side note says "27 [April understood] but not entered till May 1".*

Samuell Stiele, of Little Dean, & Mary Hawker, of Awre	20 May	,,
Paul [? Day] & Elisabeth Lucas, of Cowell ..	3 June	,,
John Hayward & Sarah Mansell	24 June	,,

[*The next four entries are in the Clerk's illiterate hand:—*]

Thomas Longin [Longden] & Elisebeth Bendell	19 July	,,
Jerimy Waturs & Hestur Luton	8 Sept.	,,
Thomas Orgin, of Bartly [Berkeley], & An Thomas	13 Sept.	,,
John Stivfens [Stephens] & An Rief [Reeve], both of Oulbury	20 Sept.	,,
Henry Sheild & Ann Farmer, both of Alveston	3 Oct.	,,
Thomas Millard & Edith Cullimore, both of Falfeild	31 Oct.	,,
William Raymond, of Thornbury, gent., & Sarah Lowder, of Bristoll . ..	11 Nov.	,,
Samuel Lawrence & Joan Bartlett, of Moorten	25 Nov.	,,
Jonathan Barton & Mehetabell Hughes ..	24 Jan.	,,
William Grove & Elisabeth Cole, of Thornbury	6 Feb.	,,

William Blanch, of Kinton, & Elizabeth Grove	13 Feb.	1731
Arthur Longden, jun., & Sybilla Wackly, of Buckover	22 Feb.	„
Nicholas Bedgood & Mary Cullimore, both of Itchinton	11 Apr.	1732
Arthur Ryddifur, alderman, & Mary Green ..	21 May	„
George Lowe & Mary Skidmore, of Falfeild ..	1 June	„
William Burroughs & Sarah Fletcher, of Thornb[ury]	14 June	„
Thomas Trotman & Martha Toms, of Cowell	19 June	„
Francis Mills & Elisabeth Kinscot, of Yeate ..	25 June	„
Jonathan Quarman & Sarah Bingham ..	7 Aug.	„
Ralph Gwyn [*or* Gwyar] & Ann Thomas ..	7 Aug.	„
Matthew Hunt & Mary Trayhern, of Cowel ..	13 Aug.	„
John Baker, of Tortworth, & Deborah Williams, of Thornbury	28 Aug.	„
John Hippisley, of Tidnam, & Susannah Webb, of Thornbury	29 Aug.	„
John Longden & Martha Wackly, of Crosseways	26 Mar.	1733
William Begly & Rachel Parker, of Thornbury	2 Apr.	„
Thomas Wysse & Anna Stoke, of Charfeild	13 Apr.	„
William Trayhern & Mary Symmonds, of Oldbury	16 May	„
William Withers & Christian French, of Thornbury	28 May	„
Joseph Taylor, of Alveston, & Sarah Rickets	8 July	„
John Knot & Hesther White, of Thornbury	20 July	„
William Bendal & Ann Preuet, of Oldbury ..	13 Aug.	„
John Williams, *alias* Morgan, & Sarah Pearce, of Thornbury	1 Sept.	„
Joseph Tayler & Elisabeth Webb, of Thornbury	18 Sept.	„
Charles Clark & Mary Hampton, of Thornbury	27 Sept.	„
Isaac Trayhern & Mary Leach, of Oldbury ..	2 Oct.	„
Thomas Jones & Mary Blanch, of Oldbury ..	22 Oct.	„
Philip Rice & Eleanor Cooper, of Thornbury	9 Jan.	„
Jeremiah Walter & Elisabeth Bliss ..	17 Jan.	„
Josiah Thurston & Hannah Rimer, of Oldbury	4 Mar.	„
Thomas Bence & Elisabeth Sharpe, of Stone Super	15 Apr.	1734

John Davis, of Hill, & Mary Cook, of North Nibley	23 Apr.	1734
William Smith, of Alveston, & Ann Leonard, of Moreton	25 Apr.	„
Thomas Adams, of Alveston, & Sarah Reynalds, of Morlewood	5 May	„
John Allen & Martha Bendal	12 May	„
Edward Jones & Ann Tayler	5 June	„
Henry Moussell, of Cromhall, & Ann Trayhern	5 June	„
Daniel Cook, of N. Nibley, & Mary Viner, of Yeate	18 June	„
Edward Sanneger & Mary [? Brench], both of Piddington	29 July	„
Samuell Ball & Mary Rogers, of Oldbury ..	3 Sept.	„
Joseph Tayler & Ann Stephens, of Oldbury ..	13 Sept.	„
John Hodges & Hesther Allen	22 Oct.	„
James Philipps, of Berkly, & Elisabeth Thomas, of Aust	5 Dec.	„
Thomas Lyppiat & Mary [? Home] ..	8 Feb.	„
William Lane & Ann Davis	15 Apr.	1735
Daniel Williams & Mary Pearce	15 Apr.	„
Thomas Neall & Mary Morgan	24 Apr.	„
John Cook, *Mayor of the Burrough of Thornbury*, & Catharine Mohan, gent. ..	23 May	„
Thomas Wilcox & Ann Smith	20 June	„
Matthew Worgan, gent., & Mrs. Sarah Raymond	10 Sept.	„
John Olive & Sarah Thayer	18 Sept.	„
Arthur Ridiford, junr., & Susannah Facey [*or* Tracey], junr.	22 Oct.	„
Henry Lydiatt & Mary Neale, of Falfeild ..	26 Dec.	„
Arthur Screen, of Rockhampton, & Sarah Gayner, of Hill	29 Jan.	„
John Salmon, of Bristoll, gent., & Ann Stokes, of Thornbury	2 Feb.	„
Reginald Bishop & Elisabeth Arnold ..	2 Mar.	„
John Gough & Ann Rugg	3 Mar.	„
Thomas Jennings & Ann Collins	4 Mar.	„
John Baker & Ann Lane	9 Mar.	„
Joseph Hopkins & Elisabeth Bradly ..	11 Mar.	„

John Foskett & Ann Giles	3 May	1736
Samuel R . . re [? Raire] & Ann Whetmore	16 May	„
Peter Park & Elisabeth Powell	15 June	„
William Baker & Mary Collins	10 Sept.	„
William Hobby & Elisabeth Lewis ..	23 Sept.	„
Thomas Clutterbuck & Elisabeth Clark ..	3 Oct.	„
William Hathway & Sarah Viner	8 Nov.	„
William Ship & Mary Davis	30 Dec.	„
John Thurston, junr., & Mary Pearce, gent. ..	7 Feb.	„
Thomas Smith & Sarah Lennard	23 Feb.	„
Thomas Price & Gwyn Pearce	23 Feb.	„

VOLUME III.

P. 91. George Chard, gent., & Mary Payne, gent.	1 Apr.	1737
George Cossam, sen., & Elisabeth Green ..	14 Apr.	„
William White & Anna Maria Southard ..	21 Apr.	„
John Hendy & Mary Ridifur	19 July	„
John Ithell & Mary Goodman . ..	18 Oct.	„
Thomas Hooper, gent., & Deborah Hooper, w.	31 Oct.	„
John Bright & Elisabeth Nicholas, of Alveston	12 Dec.	„
John Oldland & Eleanor Gibbins, of Berkly ..	5 Jan.	„
John Hitchins, of Olveston, & Mary Smith ..	9 Jan.	„
Benjamin Hunt & Mary Wiltshire	30 Jan.	„
Andrew Whitfield & Mary Dimery ..	31 Jan.	„
John Rice & Ann Smith, of Olveston ..	13 May	1738
Griffin Facy & Lydia Edwards	14 May	„
Solomon Pritchard & Hannah Barton ..	25 June	„
Richard Jones & Hannah Dole, of Wootton-under-edge	8 July	„
Richard Dyer & Hannah Prewett	9 July	„
William Carter & Sarah Hulbert	6 Oct.	„
John Stephens & Elisabeth Williams ..	11 Dec.	„
Thomas Price & Jane Eseck	31 Dec.	„
Thomas Facy & Ann Driver	18 Jan.	„
John Williams & Ann Horwood, both of Berckly	11 Feb.	„
Henry Carter, of Codrington, & Mary Long ..	25 Apr.	1739
William Erington & Sarah Roach	28 Apr.	„
John Parslow, of Cowly, & Mary Lucas ..	20 May	„
Cornelius Aylworth & Sara Riden	30 June	„

John Withers & Sarah Berkley	30 June	1739
John Beard & Elizabeth [*blank*]	3 Sept.	„
John Pope & Mary Tayler	4 Sept.	„
John Lewis & Jane Brooks	15 Oct.	„
John Hicks & Elisabeth Meachin	15 Oct.	„
William Isgar & Mary Warren	21 Oct.	„
Thomas Merrick & Elisabeth Jones, both of Hill	29 Oct.	„
Thomas Hughs & Elisabeth Mayberry ..	17 Dec.	„
Christopher Wilkins & Sarah Virgoe, both of Berkly	23 Jan.	„
Thomas Andrews, of Wickwar, & Joan Till, of Tortworth	4 Feb.	„
William Tayler, of Oldbury, & Ann Hawkins	4 Feb.	„
Thomas Lockston, of Ickell, & Mary West ..	6 Feb.	„
William Curnock & Susannah Lynk ..	11 Feb.	„
Timothy Cullimore & Sarah Butler ..	6 Apr.	1740
[? William Wiss, *erased*] & Mary Painter ..	10 Apr.	„
Charles Lynn & Ann Bedgood, w.	10 Apr.	„
William Tayler & Sarah Aylworth ..	25 Apr.	„
William Osborne & Mary Hart	1 May	„
John King, of Clapham, & Ann Hobby ..	9 May	„
George Hulbert & Jane Holland	11 May	„
Richard Gazart, of Stone, & Hannah Cullimore	9 June	„
Solomon Roach & Ann Penduck	18 Aug.	„
Edward Baker & Mary Lawrence	18 Aug.	„
John Cullimore & Mary Raymond, gent. ..	5 Oct.	„
Henry Harris & Mary Heayes	2 Nov.	„
John Butler & Mary Everatt	5 Nov.	„
John Mills & Jane Harvey	10 Nov.	„
William Baker & Rachel Hill, of Woodford ..	1 Dec.	„
John Cox, of Rockhampton, & Ann Skey, of Oldbury	23 Dec.	„
Hugh Thurston, gent., & Alice Webb ..	26 Jan.	„
Daniel Fowler & Elisabeth Hewett ..	26 Jan.	„
Thomas Barron & Sarah Foskett, w. ..	8 Feb.	„
John Beckerton, of Wickwar, & Elisth Cox ..	10 Feb.	„
John Baker, of Glocester, & Martha Webb ..	29 Mar.	1741
Thomas Morrice & Ann Scott	29 Mar.	„
George Osland & Mary Anderson	18 Apr.	„

George Harrington & Elisabeth Bush ..	31 May	1741
Thomas Tombes & Ann Crowther	6 June	„
James Wade & Ann Smith	24 June	„
William Giles & Ursula Thurston	2 July	„
Richard Green & Mary Lippiat	5 July	„
Thomas Bennet & Frances Boy	25 Oct.	„
William Pickman & Joan Eyles	29 Dec.	„
William Smith, of Wootton-under-edge, clothier, & Elisabeth Webb, s. ..	1 Jan.	„
William Thomas & Mary George	1 Jan.	„
William Scott & Elisabeth Farmer ..	21 Feb.	„
Ephraim Hale & Elisabeth Fisher	22 Feb.	„
Thomas Grove & Elisabeth Mayberry ..	28 Feb.	„
Abraham Fry & Christian Edmonds ..	5 Apr.	1742
John Underwood & Sarah Wilcox	21 Apr.	„
John Jones & Sarah Jones	21 Apr.	„
John Williams & Mary Sprague, both of Bristol	23 Sept.	„
Evan Evans & Margaret Cole	23 Nov.	„
Arthur Neate & Mary Cullimore	28 Nov.	„
John Williams & Ann Simonds	25 Dec.	„
Jonathan Hopkins & Susanna Hopkins ..	27 Feb.	„
John Collins & Hesther Burroughs ..	6 Apr.	1743
Timothy Roach & Mary Wonman . ..	7 Apr.	„
George Adams & Mary Williams	7 Apr.	„
Thomas Taylor & Elisabeth Trotman ..	8 Apr.	„
Thomas Watkins & Sarah Snaylam ..	27 Oct.	„
Thomas Walker & Mary Taylor	27 Oct.	„
John Wetmore & Sarah Adams	24 Nov.	„
Edward Morgan & Sarah Rogers	22 Jan.	„
Samuel Thomas & Sarah Browning ..	4 Mar.	„
William Hudd & Elizabeth Lane	9 July	1744

[*Here occurs a considerable blank space, as though some entries had been omitted.*]

Giles Hancock & Mary Hollister	26 Nov.	„
John Pearce & Hannah Hart	25 Dec.	„
William Edmonds & Elizabeth Lacey ..	27 Dec.	„
Richard Tombs & Elizabeth Tayler ..	18 Feb.	„
Daniel Vines & Mary [*blank*]	25 Feb.	„
John Watkins & Hester Sindry	25 Feb.	„

Ralph Phillips & Joanna Smith	25 Apr.	1745
James Bedggood & Elizabeth Wall	18 June	„
John Nichols & Jane Pearce	3 Jan.	„
John May & Elizabeth Horwood	9 Jan.	„
Edward Hunt & Elizabeth Leonard ..	5 Feb.	„
Francis Francomb, of Little Badmington, & Elizabeth Adams, of Oldbury ..	17 Feb.	„
Joseph Simmonds, of Bristol, & Rachel Neale, of Thornbury	26 Feb.	„
William Isgar & Mary Tovey	7 Apr.	1746
James Goodman & Christian Sannigar ..	19 May	„
Robert Huet & Mary Hathway	21 May	„
John Wilshur & Mary Webb	30 June	„
Isaack Tray & Sarah Jones	2 July	„
John Parsley & Susannah Williams ..	24 July	„
John Hancock & Mary Trayhern, w. ..	10 Feb.	„
Richard Wither & Mary Green	22 Feb.	„
Henry Allen & Elizabeth Longden	2 Mar.	„
Joseph Neal & Mary Cullimore	5 Mar.	„
John Cullimore & Elizabeth Roach ..	19 Apr.	1747
William Bennet & Mary Neal	7 May	„
Jonathan Cole & Sarah Limbrick	24 May	„
Francis Higgs & Mary Shepherd	19 July	„
James Knapp & Elizabeth Hobby	30 Aug.	„
William Cotten, of Bristol, merchant, & Ursula Giles, w.	27 Dec.	„
William Floyd & Mary Morgan	8 Feb.	„
Thomas Arnold & Elizabeth Hewel ..	22 Feb.	„
Mr. Brereton Greville, of Bristol, & Ann Bedggood, w.	24 Mar.	„
Joseph Haynes & Mary Lynk	5 Apr.	1748
Joseph Lippiat & Isabel Bartlet	11 Apr.	„
Theophilus Tanner & Elizabeth Nichols ..	17 Apr.	„
John Rawlins & Hannah Gazard	2 May	„
Joseph Thurston & Betty Edwards ..	28 Aug.	„
John Cox & Ann Burroughs	11 Sept.	„
John Martin & Ann Thomas	18 Sept.	„
William Nelms & Elizabeth Badnam ..	9 Oct.	„
John Jones & Catherine Thomas	26 Oct.	„
John Beard & Martha Trotman	30 Oct.	„

Thomas Saunders & Hannah Bowley ..	27 Mar.	1749
James Milles & Martha Pullen	28 Mar.	,,
Samuel Nelmes & Ann Hobby	29 Mar.	,,
Benjamin Payn & Elizabeth Fowler ..	15 May	,,
Thomas Morgan & Hannah Crum, of Owlb^{y} ..	8 Aug.	,,
Charles Hopkins, of Almondsbury, & Mary White, w., of Moreton	25 Sept.	,,
John Gowing, of Yate, & Elisabeth Riden ..	28 Sept.	,,
Thomas Clutterbuck & Sarah Hall	5 Nov.	,,
Jeremiah Walter & Ann Thurston	6 Dec.	,,
George Watkins & Ann Booth	27 Dec.	,,
Guy Pope & Unity Tayler	25 Feb.	,,
Robert Simmonds & Margaret Walker ..	25 Feb.	,,
Thomas Penduck & Eleanor Bennet ..	21 May	1750
Robert Crump & Frances Prewett	3 June	,,
Isaac Parker, of Tytherington, & Elizabeth Trayherne, of Oldbury, *lic.*	20 Dec.	,,
William Perry, of Winterborn, & Mary Marsh, of Thornbury, *lic.*	23 Dec.	,,
Timothy Iles, of Yate, & Judith Chappel, w., of Thornbury	24 Dec.	,,
Daniel Tyndale & Sarah Robins, of Cromhall, *lic.*	6 Jan.	,,
Abraham Daw & Jane Powel, both of Bristol, *lic.*	10 Apr.	1751
Richard Latch, of Yate, & Anne Woollen, this p.	5 May	,,
Samuel Long & Mary Bedggood, both of the Burrough	19 Aug.	,,
John Woosley & Elizabeth Thomas, both of Stock-Living, in Kington	22 Aug.	,,
John Parmyter & Mary Lennard, of Moreton, married at Bristol	— —	,,
John Rimer, of Oldbury, & Mary Powell, of Thornbury, *lic.*	22 Sept.	,,
Samuel Carter & Elizabeth Clark, both of T.	29 Sept.	,,
John Longman & Hannah Pearce, w., both of T., *lic.*	20 Oct.	,,
Edward Thurston & Elizabeth Crowder, both of T., *lic.*	25 Dec.	,,
Robert Allen & Elizabeth Withers, both of Falfield	12 Jan.	1752

Daniel Evans & Elizabeth Cole	2 Feb.	1752
John Thurston & Mary England	29 Mar.	„
Oswald Forde & Mary Lucas	4 May	„
John Tayler & Mary Attwells	4 May	„
Giles Boyes & Martha Blanch, *lic.*	4 May	„
John Edmunds & Elizabeth Tanner, w. ..	27 July	„
Benjamin Leach & Catherine Tanner ..	1 Aug.	„
"1753 New Stile."		
William Mayberry, of Tortworth, & Catherine Ford, w., of Falfield	4 Jan.	1753
William Williams & Jean Whitefield, both of Oldbury	5 Jan.	„
Thomas Sharp & Mary Walker, both of Oldbury	17 May	„
Charles Morgan & Mary Taylor	28 May	„
Thomas Bennett & Mary Millard, *lic.* ..	18 June	„
Thomas Hopkins & Sarah Price, *lic.* ..	26 June	„
Thomas Longden & Betty Hale	2 Aug.	„
Richard Gilliam & Margaret Isgar, *lic.* ..	13 Sept.	„
William Chandler, b., & Mary Davis, w., both of Derham, *lic.*	26 Sept.	„
Isaac Hopkinson & Ann Cook, both of Berkeley, *lic.*	1 Oct.	„
Thomas Mabbett, of Wooton-under-edge, & Elizabeth Partridge, of Cowley, *lic.* ..	7 Oct.	„
Francis Poole & Sarah Poole, of Minsterworth, *lic.*	12 Nov.	„
Thomas Wilson & Mary Price	7 Feb.	*1754
Nathaniel Webb & Sarah Lea	24 Feb.	„
Daniel Biddle, of Hawkesbury, & Ruth Hale	24 Feb.	„
George Lambert & Hannah Wither ..	25 Feb.	„

VOLUME IV.

Thomas Davis & Mary Butler	2 June	„
William Limbrick & Mary Rowles	23 June	„
Paul Tompkins, w., & Ann Hunt, w. ..	4 July	„
William Taylor & Elizabeth Salcom, *lic.* ..	21 Aug.	„

---

* After this date, unless otherwise stated, the parties are invariably of Thornbury parish, and respectively bachelor and spinster.

William White, w., & Betty Hancock ..	3 Sept.	1754
John Ford & Elizabeth May, *lic.*	12 Sept.	„
William Kent, of Horseley, w., & Sarah Budding, w.	18 Sept.	„
James Lacy & Winifred Niblett	29 Sept.	„
John Roberts & Grace Johens	2 Oct.	„
Joseph Latch, of Berkeley, & Jane May ..	7 Jan.	1755
John Isgar, this p., & Mary Rimer, of Croomhall, *lic.*	10 Jan.	„
Edward Trayherne & Mary Russell ..	11 Jan.	„
Richard Trayhurn & Mary Adams, *lic.* ..	3 Feb.	„
Thomas Williams & Sarah Thurston ..	5 Mar.	„
John Taylor & Julian White	9 Apr.	„
Joseph Trayhern & Elizabeth Sharp, of Stone	21 Apr.	„
Thomas Lawrence & Ruth Long	5 June	„
John Illes & Mary Summars, of Hill, *lic.* ..	23 June	„
Thomas Goodman & Hester Roach ..	29 June	„
Abraham Chappell & Anne Smith	8 July	„
Thomas Williams, w., & Anne Skin ..	10 Aug.	„
Thomas Cox & Jane Johnson, *lic.*	1 Sept.	„
William Fowles, w., & Mary Coventry ..	29 Sept.	„
Robert Shipway, w., & Margaret Facey, *lic.* ..	12 Oct.	„
Thomas Morris, of Cromhall, & Hannah Tyson, *lic.*	5 Jan.	1756
Thomas Smith, w., & Sarah Stinchcombe ..	26 Jan.	„
Daniel Neale & Sarah Trayhurn, *lic.* ..	13 Mar.	„
William Rudge, of St. Mary de Crypt, Gloucester, & Ann Aylworth, *lic.*	25 May	„
John Cullimore & Mary Trayhern, *lic.* ..	17 May	„
William Trayherne & Hester Burrows ..	27 May	„
William Pitcher & Jane Bill	22 June	„
William Bigley & Hannah Close	27 July	„
George Haines & Betty Prewett, *lic.* ..	21 Sept.	„
Ralph Grove & Elizabeth Raymond, *lic.* ..	10 Oct.	„
William Cole & Mary Lewis	25 Dec.	„
Samuel Harper & Betty Bartlett, *lic.* ..	17 Jan.	1757
Ephraim Gibbins & Betty Tutton	24 Jan.	„
John Savery, of Berkeley, & Elizabeth Bendall	24 Jan.	„
Thomas Child & Ann Grove, *lic.*	1 Feb.	„
John Chandler & Mary Tailoar	3 Mar.	„

James Smith & Mary Longden	7 Mar.	1757
Henry Dun & Elizabeth Jones	6 Apr.	,,
John Hale & Mary Collins	12 Apr.	,,
William Bendall & Elizabeth Day, *lic.* ..	17 Apr.	,,
John Chappell & Elizabeth Beaker	3 May	,,
John Boyt, w., & Winifred Harris ..	29 May	,,
William Davidge & Sarah May	27 June	,,
Thomas Adams & Rachel Baker, w., *lic.* ..	28 June	,,
William Berry & Mary Walton	25 Aug.	,,
William Cole & Sarah Motley, *lic.*	26 Aug.	,,
William Backer & Betty Howbridge ..	28 Aug.	,,
Thomas Tompkins & Sarah Tayler ..	6 Feb.	1758
James Pullen & Mary Nicholls, of Tytherington, *lic.*	2 Mar.	,,
John Baker & Martha Cole	5 Apr.	,,
Thomas Gazard & Mary Morgan	9 Apr.	,,
Joseph Hudson & Susannah Reed	10 Apr.	,,
Samuel Gazard & Betty Thomas	14 May	,,
Daniel Bennett, of Berkeley, & Mary Limbrick, *lic.*	16 May	,,
William Thomas & Ann Pety, of Olveston ..	16 May	,,
John Barton & Sarah Bartlett, *lic.*	16 May	,,
Timothy Child & Ann Smith	20 May	,,
Christopher Powell & Elizabeth Prichard ..	16 July	,,
Thomas Williams, w., & Jane Andrews ..	20 Aug.	,,
Thomas Powell & Hannah Machin	13 Sept.	,,
Thomas Stevens, of Henbury, & Susanna Ball, *lic.*	28 Sept.	,,
William Grove & Maria Thurston, *lic.* ..	21 Nov.	,,
William Taylor, w., & Anna Pountney, *lic.* ..	18 Jan.	1759
John Curnuck & Ann Sampson	19 Feb.	,,
Arthur Turk & Mary Camplin	26 Feb.	,,
George Powell & Sarah Bill	26 Feb.	,,
Richard Hobby & Elizabeth Carter ..	12 Mar.	,,
John Beard, w., & Elizabeth White, w., *lic.* ..	25 Mar.	,,
John Prichard & Susana Nichols, of Tytherington, *lic.*	2 Apr.	,,
James Shepperd & Rose Thurston .	7 Apr.	,,
John Parslow, w., & Mary Clark, *lic.* ..	16 Apr.	,,
William Osborne & Hester Linke, *lic.* ..	16 Apr.	,,

John Cooper, of Wotton-under-edge, & Elizabeth Whitfield, *lic.*	24 Apr.	1759
Thomas Osborne & Mary Bigley	5 May	,,
Thomas Hopkins, w., & Mary Bennett ..	7 May	,,
Joseph Williams & Anne Ford, w.	12 May	,,
William Pearce & Ann Pruett	19 May	,,
Thomas Neale & Hannah Coventry ..	15 July	,,
John Denning, w., & Betty Hill, w. ..	19 July	,,
Christopher Carter & Catherine Thomas ..	13 Aug.	,,
John Wakefield & Betty Roberts	27 Aug.	,,
Thomas Willcox & Jane Bendall, *lic.* ..	17 Oct.	,,
Bennat Wibarn & Betty Thurston, w. ..	24 Dec.	,,
William Osborn & Sarah Jelfes	9 Jan.	1760
Andrew Vaughan, w., of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London, & Alice Thurston, w., *lic.*	20 Jan.	,,
Thomas Hurly, of Wotton-under-edge, & Anne Wilson, *lic.*	28 Jan.	,,
Francis Bellingham, of Barrow, Worc's, & Hester Pountney, *lic.*	30 Jan.	,,
James Eley & Ann Taylor, *lic.*	10 Feb.	,,
Richard Russell, of Tytherington, butcher, & Elizabeth Napp, w., *lic.*	16 Feb.	,,
William Hathway & Mary Webb	20 Feb.	,,
Thomas Jones, of Wickwar, & Sarah Greenway	14 Apr.	,,
Thomas Trayherne & Rebecca Hopkins ..	20 Apr.	,,
John James & Anne Taylor	20 Apr.	,,
Josiah Ecutt, of Cromhal, & Eleanor Trayhurn	12 Oct.	,,
William Machin & Mary Beckerton ..	25 Dec.	,,
John Niblett & Betty Jayne	2 Feb.	1761
Roger Nott & Sarah Lowle, *lic.*	2 Feb.	,,
Abraham Reddall & Sarah Barns	22 Mar.	,,
James Pagler & Susan Attwells, of Hill ..	22 Mar.	,,
William Bert & Elizabeth Reed	5 Apr.	,,
Luke Summers & Sarah Oliff	11 Apr.	,,
William Hawkins & Mary Chapple ..	12 Apr.	,,
Thomas Trotman & Nancy Thurston ..	18 Apr.	,,
William Price & Elizabeth Price	20 Apr.	,,
John Day & Sarah Pruett, *lic.*	20 May	,,
Robert Allin & Mary Day, *lic.*	26 May	,,

Hezekiah Coles & Susanna York	3 June	1761
Thomas Ball & Clear Bullock	7 June	,,
James Bill & Mary Garland, of Hill, *lic.* ..	3 Sept.	,,
John Nelms & Sarah Blanch, of Alveston, *lic.*	9 Nov.	,,
Thomas Driver & Anne Pruett	15 Dec.	,,
John Long & Mary Hale	28 Dec.	,,
Thomas Thorn & Hannah Gough	29 Dec.	,,
David Jones, of Llanorth, co. Monm., & Martha Walters, *lic.*	9 Feb.	1762
Daniel Pitcher & Elizabeth James, *lic.* ..	16 Feb.	,,
John Parslow & Sarah Shipway, *lic.* ..	22 Feb.	,,
Richard Luce & Sarah Grove, *lic.*, with consent of parents	24 Feb.	,,
Lewis Pritchard & Ann Child, *lic.*	14 Mar.	,,
Robert Lee, this p., & Hannah Webb, of Olveston	15 Apr.	,,
William Cole & Eleanor Lee	15 Apr.	,,
James Oldland, of Iron Acton, & Sarah Pritchard	9 Apr.	,,
William Reed & Anne Price [*or* ? Rice], *lic.* ..	22 May	,,
Joseph Summers & Sarah Underwood ..	17 June	,,
James Beard & Eleanor Cole	23 Aug.	,,
Thomas Burge & Sarah Holbrough ..	23 Aug.	,,
Thomas Taylor, w., & Hannah Jones ..	23 Dec.	,,
Joseph Latch, w., & Mary Grove, *lic.* ..	30 Dec.	,,
Robert Shipway, w., & Dinah Hignell, *lic.* ..	14 Feb.	1763
Benjamin Addis, w., & Hester Osborne, *lic.* ..	14 Feb.	,,
George Thomas & Joan Lawrance, *lic.* ..	1 Mar.	,,
William Taylor & Jane Farmer, *lic.* ..	13 Mar.	,,
Benjamin Pierce & Sarah Thurston, *lic.* ..	15 Mar.	,,
William Cowley & Mary Grove, *lic.* ..	15 Mar.	,,
William Hudson & Dinah Holbrook ..	27 Mar.	,,
William Limbrick, of Yate, & Mabel Collins, *lic.*	4 Apr.	,,
Edward Reed & Maria Gibbins ..	[*sic*] 3 Apr.	,,
Mapson Thomas, of Olveston, & Hannah Chitts, *lic.*	10 Apr.	,,
William Powell & Hester Grove, *lic.* ..	11 Apr.	,,
John Carter & Sarah Bingham, *lic.* ..	12 Apr.	,,
John Clutterbuck & Sarah Gardener ..	12 Apr.	,,

Daniel Evans & Elizabeth Whitefield .. 20 July 1763
John Mills & Sarah Kite .. .. .. 1 Aug. „
William Hicks & Dorothy Walters .. 12 Sept. „
Samuel Creed, of Haresfield, & Margaret Mabbet, *lic.* and consent of parents .. 22 Oct. „
William Baker & Hannah Cole .. .. 6 Dec. „
John Webb, of Wickwar, & Anne Long, *lic.* .. 11 Dec. „
William Edmonds & Elizabeth Browning .. 25 Dec. „
Rev. James Buller, M.A., & Jane Gummersall, *lic.* [*Through part of this entry, no.* 152, *are two strokes of the pen*] .. .. 5 Mar. 1764
Richard Dier & Elizabeth Stanton .. .. 21 Mar. „
Timothy Cullimore & Margaret Gilliam, *lic.* .. 29 Mar. „
George Motley & Mary Lawrance .. . 2 Apr. „
William Tether & Elisabeth Nelms .. 24 Apr. „
John Withers & Martha Alloway .. .. 29 Apr. „
Richard Jones & Hannah Ford .. .. 30 Apr. „
Thomas Gough & Elisabeth Keech .. 27 May „
James Day & Anne Smith, *lic.* .. .. 14 June „
Edward Hunt & Sarah Close .. .. 3 Sept. „
William Osborn, of Uley, & Mary Thurston 25 Sept. „
William Hobby, of Hill, w., & Mary Carter .. 14 Oct. „
George Collier, of Awre, & Sarah Probert, *lic.* .. .. 15 Nov. „
Mortimore Smyth & Sarah Dun .. .. 17 Jan. 1765
Henry Price, of Berckly, & Sarah Wither, *alias* Bennet, *lic.* .. .. .. 1 Apr. „
Henry Croom & Ann Ball .. .. 7 Apr. „
George Phillips, of Wotton-under-Edge, & Hannah Walker .. .. .. 21 Apr. „
Philip Tucker & Elizabeth Hancock .. 25 June „
Joseph Taylor & Hannah Mills, *lic.* .. *7 Aug. „

* *Written* "6 Aug." *in one place and* "seventh" *in another.*

George Cannarthan & Sarah Bell, *lic.* .. 1 Sept. „
John Grove & Hester Knott .. .. 9 Sept. „
Daniel Clutterbuck, of Rockhampton, w., & Rachel Worand .. .. .. 15 Sept. „
John Shill & Betty Knott .. .. .. 24 Sept. „
John Morgan, of Rockhampton, & Mary Burroughs, *lic.* .. .. .. 4 Nov. „

James Woodroff, of Woolaston, & Mary Cornock, *lic.*	11 Feb.	1766
William Lippiatt & Elizabeth Taylor, *lic.* ..	13 Mar.	,,
William Cullimore & Martha Osborn, *lic.* ..	3 Apr.	,,
William Adams & Sarah Hunt	19 Apr.	,,
John Bennet, of Old Sodbury, & Sarah Parker	3 May	,,
Henry Long, of Tortworth, & Ann Smith ..	8 June	,,
Thomas Ball, w., & Elizabeth (Betty) Allen, *lic.*	22 June	,,
William Collings & Sarah Cornock, *lic.* ..	1 July	,,
John Allen & Mary Taylor, w.	21 July	,,
Sam Lewis & Fortune Issick	21 Sept.	,,
Edward Bowen, Ch. Ch., Bristol, linen-draper, & Anne Tyson, *lic.*	27 Sept.	,,
Kingsmill Grove, St. Peter's, Bristol, stationer, & Hester Pountney, *lic.*	12 Oct.	,,
John Grove, junr., w., & Jane Hathway, of Westerley, *lic.*	6 Nov.	,,
Paul Day & Susannah Jones, *lic.*	13 Jan.	1767
John Chapple & Hannah Bert	5 Apr.	,,
Thomas Coventry & Betty Bell	18 May	,,
George Rolph, w., & Sarah Clarke, *lic.* ..	31 May	,,
Charles Cox, of Rangeworthy, & Susannah Barrow	11 June	,,
William Cullimore, of Tetherington, & Ann Prigg, *lic.*	17 June	,,
James Ball & Ann Barrow	30 July	,,
Joseph Cole & Mary Bishop	6 Sept.	,,
Thomas Hendy & Mary Grove, *lic.*	22 Sept.	,,
Richard Martin, of Ledbury, Herefds, & Susannah Thurston, *lic.*	15 Oct.	,,
Thomas Barton & Mary Collins, *lic.* ..	18 Nov.	,,
Samuel Cole & Mary Cornock	25 Nov.	,,
Thomas Grove & Anne Wetmore, *lic.* ..	29 Nov.	,,
Hugh Cleverly & Anna Pritchard	31 Mar.	1768
George Suggs & Sarah Blinman	8 Apr.	,,
John Kindall & Maria Williams	9 Apr.	,,
Robert Lee, this p., & Mary Hignell, of Henbury	17 Apr.	,,
Samuel Adams & Mary Baker, *lic.*	14 June	,,

William Osborn, w., & Hester Clutterbuck ..	1 Aug.	1768
Benjamin Barnett & Anne Lippiatt, *lic.* ..	13 Oct.	„
Peter Morgan & Mary Cullimore	24 Oct.	„
John Goodenough Cossham & Mary Pope ..	6 Nov.	„
John Morgan & Jane Nourse	8 Nov.	„
John Bedgood, w., & Elizabeth Sharruck, w., *lic.*	17 Nov.	„
John Sarch, w., & Elizabeth Arnold, *lic.* ..	1 Feb.	1769
William Lawrence & Betty Vines, *lic.* ..	8 Mar.	„
Caley Jackson, of Rockhampton, & Anne Vines, *lic.*	31 Mar.	„
Samuel Purnell, of Berkeley, & Ann Webb, *lic.*	3 Apr.	„
John Wither, jun., & Anne Turner	7 Apr.	„
Joseph Hopkins & Elizabeth Hosier ..	30 Apr.	„
William Taylor, w., & Hester Taylor, *lic.* ..	15 May	„
John Bert & Mary Holder	28 May	„
William Marmon & Mary Morgan	8 June	„
John Shepherd & Jane Taylor, *lic.*	22 Aug.	„
John Hopkins & Mary Prewett	15 Oct.	„
John Hasell, of Stinchcombe, & Sarah Cook, *lic.*	16 Oct.	„
Samuel Day & Anne Jones, *lic.*	30 Oct.	„
Abraham Nelmes & Mary Lippiatt	30 Nov.	„
John Burroughs, farmer, & Hannah Motley, *lic.*, with her mother's consent	22 Dec.	„
Thomas Gazard, w., & Anne Bert	22 Feb.	1770
Richard Hayns & Mary Davis, w.	24 Feb.	„
Thomas Morgan, labourer, & Mary Limbrick, w.	5 Mar.	„
John Bennett, of Berkeley, & Anne Collins, *lic.*	9 Apr.	„
John Trayhern & Martha Day	14 Apr.	„
John Osborn & Sarah Thurston	21 Apr.	„
John Knott & Hester Mills	23 Apr.	„
John Hawker & Sarah Summers, w. ..	25 Apr.	„
John Fewster & Betty Tyson, *lic.*	26 Apr.	„
John Thomas, this p., & Anne White, of Olveston, *lic.*	26 Apr.	„

VOLUME V.

James Hobs, w., of North Nibley, & Hannah Neal, w.	23 May	1770

John Pearce & Elizabeth Thorne	14 June	1770
Jonas Pagler & Mary Smith	5 Aug.	,,
John Trotman & Hester Beard	19 Aug.	,,
John Machin, w., & Mary Hulbert	25 Sept.	,,
Samuel Lucas & Hannah Philips	26 Sept.	,,
James Tayler, w., & Mary Link, *lic.* ..	30 Sept.	,,
John Carpenter, of Long Ashton, Somerset, & Sarah Chapple	14 Oct.	,,
Thomas Ford, w., & Mary Fowles, w. ..	15 Oct.	,,
Joseph Saunders, w., & Anne Tayler, *lic.* ..	21 Oct.	,,
John Wade & Grace Jefferys, of Olveston, *lic.*	25 Oct.	,,
William Archard, of Berkley, & Betty Witts, *lic.*	7 Nov.	,,
William Holder & Mary Facey	28 Nov.	,,
Abraham Bateman & Hannah Lucas ..	2 Nov.	,,
John Exell & Anne Jones, of Aust, p. Henbury	28 Dec.	,,
Abraham Riddeford & Diana Beetle ..	28 Jan.	1771
Robert Herbert, of Winterborn, & Mary Rial	3 Mar.	,,
Thomas Walker & Hannah Knott	13 Mar.	,,
Samuel Bickerton & Mary Day	23 Mar.	,,
George Longden & Rose Flyde	15 Apr.	,,
Joseph Hancock & Betty Beckerton ..	24 Apr.	,,
John Smith & Hester Wither	1 May	,,
Daniel Hobbs & Anne Jenkins	6 May	,,
James Allen & Mary Wherrett	9 May	,,
John Pruett & Nancy Pearce	14 May	,,
James Davis & Anne Cossham	15 May	,,
Thomas Wilcox & Sarah Holbrooke, of Iron Acton, w., *lic.*	27 May	,,
William Dangerfield, of Cam, & Betty Rickets	1 June	,,
Thomas Collins & Elizabeth Cullimore, *lic.* ..	3 June	,,
James Seers, of St. Anne's, Soho, in the city and liberty of Westminster, & Anne Watkins, w., *lic.*	11 June	,,
Thomas Sparks, w., & Lucy Maria Meredith, *lic.*	21 June	,,
Abraham Gough, of St. James, Bristol, & Elizabeth Cossham	1 July	,,
John Lydyeatt & Anna Whitefield	2 July	,,
John Allen & Anne Dart	22 Aug.	,,

William Burgess & Rachell Hollister, *lic.* ..	8 Sept.	1771
John Battison & Anne Hunt	14 Sept.	,,
Thomas Martin, of SS. Philip and Jacob, Bristol, & Anne Gillard	1 Oct.	,,
John Gadd & Rebecca Hill	7 Oct.	,,
Joseph Giles, w., & Sarah Hodges, w., *lic.* ..	14 Oct.	,,
Isaac Edmonds & Hester Cullimore, *lic.* ..	26 Nov.	,,
William Osborn, w., & Mary Thurston, w. ..	1 Dec.	,,
Joseph Higgs & Maria Barnes	1 Dec.	,,
Thomas Cornock & Hannah Neale, *lic.* ..	12 Dec.	,,
John Hale, of Cromhall, w., & Hannah Rosser	17 Dec.	,,
James Longdunn & Hannah Borrough ..	11 Jan.	1772
William Clutterbuck & Anna Dunn ..	7 Apr.	,,
William Rodburn, of Stoke Giffard, & Anne Ricketts	26 Apr.	,,
John Powell & Betty Taylor	10 May	,,
Nathaniel Webb & Mary Bennet Bedggood, *lic.*	10 May	,,
Richard Witther, w., & Sarah Cadhay, *lic.* ..	24 May	,,
William Morgan, of Elburton, & Elizabeth Collins	24 May	,,
William Hopkins, of Falfield, & Sarah Ford ..	6 July	,,
William Jones & Margaret Waters ..	19 July	,,
Daniell Hatheway & Betty Clarke	5 Aug.	,,
William Cornock & Sarah Cook, *lic.* ..	10 Sept.	,,
John May, w., & Elizabeth Dyer, w. ..	20 Sept.	,,
John Hancock & Edith Pope	21 Apr.	1773
Thomas Jenkyns & Mary Osborn	2 May	,,
Thomas Rimore & Sarah Jones	6 May	,,
Arthur Cullimore & Betty Drinkwater ..	4 Oct.	,,
John Robertson & Mary Harris	22 Nov.	,,
John Walker & Betty Gillam	21 Jan.	1774
Robert Simmons & Rachel Stevens ..	6 Feb.	,,
John Reed & Anne Riddeford	28 Feb.	,,
James Woodbind & Mary Watkins ..	17 Mar.	,,
Thomas Horwood & Sarah Longden ..	21 Mar.	,,
Thomas Sanigar & Mary Hellier	27 Mar.	,,
James Maule, of Doddington, & Mary Pitt, w., *lic.*	22 Mar.	,,
William Holland & Betty Munckland ..	2 Apr.	,,
William Tompson & Elizabeth Dunn ..	3 Apr.	,,

Richard Williams & Mary Knott, *lic.* ..	9 Apr.	1774
Phillip Thomas & Sarah Newman	19 Apr.	,,
Richard Hobby & Anne Smart	11 May	,,
Joseph Beckington & Betty Dangerfield, w. ..	9 July	,,
James Wither & Mary Nicholas, of Olveston, *lic.*	29 Sept.	,,
John Carter & Mary Shipway, *lic.*	19 Oct.	,,
Joseph Rimore & Sarah Riddeford	9 Feb.	1775
William Taylor, of Olveston, w., & Anne Hewett, *lic.*	13 Feb.	,,
Thomas Palmer, of Berkeley, w., & Susannah Stevens, w.	19 Feb.	,,
Thomas Ford, w., & Grace Wade, w. ..	6 Mar.	,,
Joseph Sherman & Hannah Newman ..	13 Mar.	,,
William Hatheway, w., & Sarah Barton, *lic.* ..	19 Mar.	,,
Thomas Withers, w., & Mary Sanders, w. ..	17 Apr.	,,
John Davis & Mary Harding, of Almondsbury, *lic.*	26 Apr.	,,
Edward Lippiatt & Sarah Clutterbuck ..	9 May	,,
Edward Sanigar & Mary Limbrick	17 July	,,
Arthur Neale & Sarah Seymour	13 Sept.	,,
Isaac Shill & Martha Knott	29 Nov.	,,
Jonathan Parslow & Ann Mottly, *lic.* ..	5 Dec.	,,
Joseph Walker & Martha Hollister, of Alveston, w., *lic.*	5 Dec.	,,
Robert Caddy & Ann Allen, *lic.*	20 Dec.	,,
Thomas Wilson, junr., & Hester Trotman, w.	26 Mar.	1776
Thomas Whitchurch & Lucretia Thurston ..	19 Apr.	,,
William Bennet, w., & Sarah Hawkes, w. ..	19 Apr.	,,
William Vaughan & Anne Rymore, *lic.* ..	29 Apr.	,,
William Apley & Hester Cole	2 May	,,
William Blanch, w., & Elizabeth Hopkins, w., *lic.*	13 May	,,
William Blanch, junr., & Anne Watts ..	18 May	,,
Henry Reeves & Hester Jenkins	30 May	,,
Timothy Cullimore & Betty Merrick ..	1 June	,,
Benjamin Facey [?] & Sarah Knowles ..	4 June	,,
Richard Hayward & Sarah Burrows, of Alveston, *lic.*	8 Sept.	,,
William Taylor & Anne Saunders, w., *lic.* ..	12 Dec.	,,

John Barge & Betty Wiltshire	25 Dec.	1776
William Davis, of Tytherington, & Sarah Hicks	7 Jan.	1777
Richard Werrett, w., & Mary Tiley, w., *lic.* ..	7 Apr.	„
William Allen & Mary Williams	19 Apr.	„
John Hooper Bromedge, of Berkeley, & Mary Skey, *lic.*	30 Apr.	„
Edward Dier & Anne Edwards	27 May	„
Robert Cook, of Rockhampton, & Sarah Wilcox, *lic.*	28 May	„
Lewis Jenkings & Esther King	1 June	„
John Nelmes & Susannah Moxham, *lic.* ..	10 June	„
James Biddle & Mary Savory	9 July	„
John Whitfield & Martha Riddiford, of Rockhampton	29 July	„
Lewis Mills & Joice Bittle	7 Sept.	„
William Saniger & Elizabeth Bartleet ..	22 Sept.	„
Joseph Gough & Sarah Cossham, *lic.* ..	4 Oct.	„
Abraham Ruddell & Grace Prosser ..	16 Oct.	„
Thomas Dier & Hannah Cullimore ..	4 Nov.	„
Josiah Thurston & Sarah Neale, of Berkeley	15 Dec.	„
Samuel Gazard & Sarah Tandy, *lic.* ..	3 Jan.	1778
William Wilcox & Rachel Simmons ..	20 Jan.	„
Thomas Bailey & Mary Rimore	16 Feb.	„
John Jarrett & Rebecca Williams	12 Apr.	„
John Jefferies, of Olveston, & Anne Thurston	13 Apr.	„
James Cullimore & Elizabeth Thomas, *lic.* ..	22 Apr.	„
Thomas Lydiatt & Esther Taylor	5 July	„
Robert Whitefield & Lucy Pritchard ..	24 Aug.	„
William Bickerton & Hannah Hancock ..	29 Oct.	„
Thomas Neale & Lucy Sparkes, *lic.* ..	18 Nov.	„
John Neale & Mary Saunders	21 Dec.	„
Thomas Boulton, of Olveston, & Anne Taylor, *lic.*	31 Dec.	„
Thomas Sanigar & Mary Cox	8 Feb.	1779
Nathaniel Woodruffe, junr., & Anne Hodges	27 Mar.	„
George Smith & Hannah Beard, of the tything of Aust, p. Henbury, *lic.*	9 Apr.	„
James Taylor & Hannah Lyppiatt, *lic.* ..	13 June	„
Solomon Smith & Hannah Lyppiatt ..	15 June	„
Robert Rowland & Ann Cave, of Bristol, *lic.* ..	26 June	„

William White & Cecily Pearce	11 Aug.	1779
John Taylor & Dinah Beard	23 Aug.	„
William Williams & Elizabeth Lewis, of St. James, Bristol, *lic.*	29 Sept.	„
Henry Beavan & Judith Walker, *lic.* ..	12 Oct.	„
Thomas Carey, of Bristol, & Anne Carey, *lic.*	3 Nov.	„
James White & Sarah Holder	7 Nov.	„
Robert Hayward & Elizabeth Screen, *lic.* ..	19 Dec.	„
John Martin & Mary Machin	5 Jan.	1780
Daniel Ball & Martha Gazard	25 Jan.	„
John Diddel & Mary Wilson, *lic.*	12 Mar.	„
William Jones & Anne Edington	9 Apr.	„
Henry Fowler, junr., & Catherine Hathway ..	16 Apr.	„
John Olive & Anne Goddard	17 Apr.	„
Francis Turner & Anne Weston, *lic.* ..	25 May	„
John Nelmes & Anne Walker	15 June	„
Stephen Hopkins & Mary Ford	26 June	„
William Olive & Hannah Lea, of N. Nibley ..	20 July	„
Richard Davis, of Evsham, co. Worcester, & Anne Williams, *lic.*	10 Aug.	„
Luke Rose & Flora Grove, *lic.*	3 Sept.	„
Michael Mills & Esther Riddeford	25 Sept.	„
John Allen, of Hill, & Jane Smith, w., *lic.* ..	15 Oct.	„
John Close & Elizabeth Everett	19 Oct.	„
Robert Andrews Cox & Susannah Barton, *lic.*	8 Nov.	„

VOLUME VI.

William Pruett & Mary Pritchard, *lic.* ..	20 Jan.	1781
Robert Knapp & Jane Cox, *lic.*	25 Jan.	„
Thomas Collins & Mary Smith, *lic.* ..	30 Jan.	„
John Jenkens & Sarah Hurd	15 Feb.	„
William Baker & Sarah Neale, *lic.*	10 May	„
Benjamin Davies, of St. Nicholas, Bristol, & Mary Cotten, *lic.*	19 July	„
John James & Mary Raworth	15 Aug.	„
William Frankum & Mary Mitchell ..	30 Aug.	„
Morgan Thomas & Mary Jones	2 Sept.	„
Thomas Penny & Sena Robinson	4 Sept.	„
Joseph Long & Catherine Nelmes, *lic.* ..	7 Sept.	„
Thomas Gale & Sarah Nelmes	16 Oct.	„

Samuel Ball & Ann Croome, w.	18 Oct.	1781
Thomas Haynes & Ann Nurse	8 Nov.	„
John Mabbott & Hannah Roberts	12 Nov.	„
Thomas Barton, of Hill, & Mary Nimms, *lic.*	16 Dec.	„
William Baker & Sarah Smith, *lic.*	21 Mar.	1782
Henry Burnell & Esther Powell	4 Apr.	„
John Bennett & Mary Bayly	9 Apr.	„
William Taylor & Sarah Bayly	18 Apr.	„
John Burywin, esq., & Elizabeth Bush, of St. James', Bristol, *lic.*	27 Apr.	„
Edward Pearce, of Berkley, & Betty Collins, *lic.*	5 May	„
John Fowler & Christian Withers	5 May	„
John Webb & Joanna Bennett, *lic.*	8 May	„
Mordecai Hignell, of Elburton, & Hannah Cullimore, *lic.*	28 May	„
John Nicholls & Margaret Woodruffe ..	2 June	„
James Gastrell & Lydia Pook	9 June	„
William Neale & Mary Cullimore, *lic.* ..	1 July	„
John Lydiatt & Anne Thomas	15 Sept.	„
John Bevan & Esther Wither, *lic.*	30 Sept.	„
James Knapp, jun., & Elizabeth Child, *lic.* ..	5 Nov.	„
Ephraim Biddle & Esther Wilson	23 Dec.	„
Thomas Cramp & Hannah Taylor, *lic.* ..	2 Jan.	1783
Matthew Howell, of St. John's, Bristol, esq., & Mary Tyndale, *lic.*	18 Feb.	„
Robert Howard & Elizabeth Jenkins ..	23 Feb.	„
George Allen & Hannah Savory, *lic.* ..	21 Apr.	„
William Hunt & Mary Burgess	21 Apr.	„
Robert Oliffe & Mary Ricketts	6 July	„
John Nelmes & Sarah Day	12 Aug.	„
Joseph Ford & Sarah Lydiatt, *lic.*	21 Aug.	„
Thomas Taylor, of Henbury, & Hannah Collins, *lic.*	29 Sept.	„
William Allen & Mary Penduck	29 Sept.	„
Richard Croome & Sarah Harris	29 Oct.	„
William Allen & Ann Thomas	20 Apr.	1784
Samuel Snaylum, of Winterbourn, & Jane Jefferies	21 Apr.	„
John Tilley & Esther Clark	8 May	„
Souchace [?] Newman & Sarah Shepherd ..	27 June	„

John Cook & Jane Taylor, *lic.*	29 June	1784
William Jones, of Lyttleton-on-Severn, w., & Ann Orchard, w., *lic.*	12 July	„
John Savory & Mary Jones	17 Aug.	„
John Spill & Mary Summers	28 Aug.	„
William Gibbs, of Horton, w., & Esther Powell, w., *lic.*	20 Oct.	„
Robert Wiltshire & Elizabeth Saunders, *lic.* ..	30 Nov.	„
Thomas Limbrick & Ann Smith	20 Dec.	„
Isaac Morgan Mullington & Hannah Bailey ..	1 Feb.	1785
James Ablett & Ann Williams	2 Mar.	„
Obed Thurston & Martha Hodges, *lic* ..	22 Mar.	„
John Edwards & Rhoda Thurston, *lic.* ..	26 May	„
James Pearce & Martha Pearce	25 July	„
James Mousell & Jane Hinton	14 Aug.	„
George Howell & Sarah Pearce	30 Oct.	„
Peter Smith, of Kinswood, & Hannah Latham	13 Nov.	„
John Lypiatt & Elizabeth Lypiatt, *lic.* ..	4 Dec.	„
James Hodges & Esther Shill	26 Dec.	„
George Rolph, jun., & Sarah Delaroch, of Alveston	1 Jan.	1786
William Stag & Sarah Ogborn	18 Jan.	„
William Knapp, of the Bourough, & Flora Child, *lic.*	26 Feb.	„
James Higgs, of Tormarton, & Sarah Knapp, *lic.*	28 Feb.	„
Levi Chandler & Hannah Clarke, *lic.* ..	22 Mar.	„
William Dorney & Sarah Luce	16 Apr.	„
Joseph Taylor & Aurelia Shepherd ..	9 May	„
John King & Betty Ball	15 May	„
William Richards, of Henbury, & Hannah Smart, *lic.*	27 May	„
Robert Hopkins, of Lyttleton-on-Severn, & Sarah Hopkins, *lic.*	5 June	„
John Newall, of SS. Philip & Jacob, Bristol, & Mary Anne Williams	15 July	„
James Taylor & Sarah Wooseley, *lic.* ..	31 July	„
William North, of Winchcombe, & Ann Martin, *lic.*	17 Sept.	„
Nathaniel Thorn & Esther Dunn	18 Nov.	„
John Day & Sarah Pritchard	21 Dec.	„

James Knight & Sarah Osborn	23 Dec.	1786
John Wetmore, of Hill, & Esther Cullimore, *lic.*	4 Jan.	1787
Henry Hammet & Mary Lambert, *lic.* ..	20 Feb.	„
William Clark & Sarah Latch	5 Apr.	„
Richard Withers & Mary Ashley ..	9 Apr.	„
Thomas Trayherne & Hannah Limbrick ..	9 Apr.	„
William Trayherne & Elizabeth Everitt ..	10 Apr.	„
James Eley & Elizabeth Greenwood ..	19 Apr.	„
Thomas Lippiatt & Elizabeth Clutterbuck ..	22 Apr.	„
Giles Clark & Ann Stock, of Tortworth, *lic.* ..	26 May	„
Sampson Thompson & Sarah Dunn ..	9 July	„
Richard Jones & Mary Robertson	9 Sept.	„
William Long & Elizabeth Boy	26 Oct.	„
Robert Jocham, of Berkeley, & Mary David, *lic.*	23 Nov.	„
John Huet & Mary Wiltshire	2 Dec.	„
William Hobby, of Hill, w., & Hannah Oliffe, w., *lic.*	2 Jan.	1788
Richard Alway, of Tytherington, & Jane Cook, w., *lic.*	13 Jan.	„
Mark Biddle & Elizabeth Prewett	20 Jan.	„
Samuel Penduck & Fanny Child	19 Mar.	„
John Savery & Nancy Ball	8 Apr.	„
Richard Lansdown, of Olveston, & Hannah Wisse	10 Apr.	„
Henry Legg, of Marshfield, & Sarah Musgrave	22 Apr.	„
Richard Gwynn, of Berkeley, & Anne Tombes, *lic.*	8 May	„
William Pritchard & Anne Vaughan, *lic.* ..	20 May	„
Thomas Jefferies & Susan Pead	1 June	„
William Scott Bird & Hester Wetmore, *lic.* ..	23 June	„
Matthew Mills & Ann Trayherne	28 June	„
John Clutterbuck, of Rockhampton, & Ann Trotman	7 July	„
John Croome & Esther Longden	28 July	„
William Ford & Sarah Woodruffe	15 Dec.	„
Samuel Trayhurn & Sarah Cullimore, *lic.* ..	29 Dec.	„
John Roach & Elizabeth Macey, *lic.* ..	26 Jan.	1789
James Cullimore & Mary Wiltshire ..	19 Apr.	„
Joseph Payne & Mary Jones	11 May	„
William Phillips & Charity Osborn ..	18 May	„

Thomas Gough & Mary Cowley	18 May	1789
Thomas Parmiter & Hannah Gazzard ..	6 July	„
William Povey & Hannah Beard	14 July	„
Thomas Russell & Mary Neall	10 Sept.	„
William Morgan & Hannah Dunn	15 Oct.	„
Edward Dyer & Elizabeth Cullimore ..	19 Oct.	„
William Stagg & Esther Lydiatt	21 Oct.	„
John Webster & Allice Facey	29 Oct.	„
Mark Watkins & Ann Parmiter	2 Nov.	„
Daniel Hadley, of Berkeley, & Ashfield Bennett, *lic.*	10 Nov.	„
William Wisse & Susannah Pritchard ..	30 Dec.	„
Daniel Millett & Hannah Nichols	31 Dec.	„
William Weeks & Mary Bendall, w., *lic.* ..	5 Jan.	1790
Wm. Millett, of Elburton, & Mary Wetmore, *lic.*	7 Jan.	„
Thomas Winstone & Unity Cullimore ..	16 Jan.	„
John Niblett & Hannah Hodges	19 Jan.	„
Thomas Chamberlain & Mary Driver ..	1 Apr.	„
William Attewell & Paulina May, *lic.* ..	6 Apr.	„
John Shepherd & Mary Hill	6 Apr.	„
Joseph Champneys & Dorothy Hicks ..	26 May	„
William Godwyn & Hannah Chapple, *lic.* ..	26 May	„
Edward Weeks & Mary Webb, w.	6 June	„
William Driver & Joice Fowler	20 June	„
Francis Pearce & Sarah Jenkins, *lic.* ..	19 July	„
James Reece & Dinah Hulbert	25 July	„
John Saniger & Elizabeth Hawkesford ..	27 July	„
William Cole & Anne Grove, *lic.*	31 July	„
Arthur Prout & Sarah Gibbs	17 Aug.	„
Joseph Parslow & Mary Till, *lic.*	20 Dec.	„
Thomas Lambert & Alice Neale .. .	25 Dec.	„
William Boulton & Lydia Cowley	26 Dec.	„
William Limbrick & Anne Holland ..	27 Dec.	„
John Parslow & Mary Neale, *lic.*	3 Feb.	1791
Thomas Woollright, of Berkeley, & Mary Shepherd, *lic.*	17 Feb.	„
Thomas Cornock & Anne Barton, *lic.* ..	21 Feb.	„
Joseph Cook, of Rockhampton, & Ann Jennings, *lic.*	3 Mar.	„
Jesse Cossham & Anne Child	6 Mar.	„

William Chitts & Hannah Thomas, *lic.* ..	5 May	1791
William Williams & Mary Cox, *lic.* ..	30 May	„
Thomas Knapp & Mary Cornock, *lic.* ..	1 June	„
John Croome & Lydia Gastrell	21 June	„
Thomas Trayhern & Susannah Pitt ..	7 Aug.	„
Brice Beard & Sarah Lovelace	7 Aug.	„
Thomas Burley & Sarah Wilcox	12 Sept.	„
James Sheppard & Phœbe Allen	13 Sept.	„
Henry Baker & Sarah Knight	26 Sept.	„
Solomon Roach & Esther Allen, *lic.* ..	7 Oct.	„
William Hudson & Flower Baker	11 Oct.	„
James Bennett & Sarah Trotman	21 Oct.	„
Joseph Allen, of Elburton, & Jane Tombs ..	30 Oct.	„
Thomas Woodruffe & Esther Jones ..	20 Nov.	„
Thomas Hendy & Amelia Cullimore ..	6 Feb.	1792
Caleb Lea & Jane Hopkins	9 Feb.	„
John Chitts & Ursula Child	13 Feb.	„
Thomas Weeks & Unity Taylor	2 Apr.	„
John Edmonds & Mary Child, *lic.*	15 Apr.	„
Joseph Taylor & Mary Thomas, *lic.* ..	— Apr.	„
John Hill & Lucy Sherman	22 Apr.	„
John Cossham & Anne Hill	22 Apr.	„
James Cullimore & Sarah Machin	12 May	„
Joseph Trayhurn & Elizabeth Barton ..	13 May	„
William Morgan & Mary Cullimore ..	20 May	„
Samuel Purnell, of Rockhampton, & Hannah Thomas	10 June	„
Thomas Fowler & Elizabeth Close	17 June	„
Benjamin Cossham & Esther Cowley ..	22 June	„
Thomas Day & Charlotte Child, *lic.* ..	3 Aug.	„
John Barton & Susannah Cornock, *lic.* ..	18 Sept.	„
John Rymer & Elizabeth Lovelace, *lic.* ..	22 Oct.	„
Richard Ball & Sarah Rymer, *lic.*	25 Oct.	„
John Weally & Hannah Wilks	4 Nov.	„
John Key, of Islington, co. of Middlesex, & Marianne Jones, *lic.*	1 Dec.	„
George Minett & Henrietta Smith	6 Jan.	1793
William Jenkings & Hannah Johnson ..	10 Jan.	„
Joseph Bennett, of Haukesbury, & Ashfield Bennett, *lic.*	13 Jan.	„

Charles Slain [? Hain] & Anne Morgan ..	26 Mar.	1793
Thomas Adams & Hannah Cullimore, *lic.* ..	7 May	„
Thomas Wiltshire & Celia Machin	15 May	„
Thomas Pym & Sarah Shill	16 June	„
Richard Croome & Abigail Martin	7 Oct.	„

VOLUME VII.

John Bigley & Hannah Dunn	10 Nov.	„
Deut Roach & Mary Ford	23 Nov.	„
Jacob Young, of Alveston, & Jane Ingram, w., *lic.*	25 Nov.	„
John Edmonds & Eleanor Jones	16 Feb.	1794
George Smith & Elizabeth Lewis	24 Feb.	„
John Pritchard & Anne Croome	26 Feb.	„
John James, of Hill, & Sarah Cowley ..	19 Apr.	„
Thomas Savery & Jane Trayhern	20 Apr.	„
Joseph Trotman & Elizabeth Withers ..	20 Apr.	„
Thomas Williams & Sarah Turner	21 Apr.	„
John Grove, jun., & Elizabeth Cadhay, *lic.* ..	23 Apr.	„
Stephen Beard & Elizabeth Wherrett ..	1 May	„
John Cullimore & Anne Adams, *lic.*	5 May	„
Thomas King & Sarah Allen	11 May	„
John Workman & Anne Hobbs	22 June	„
Samuel Morgan & Grace Baker	29 June	„
Seagar Woodward & Sarah Walker, *lic.* ..	17 July	„
William Walker Trotman & Lucy Gibbs ..	31 July	„
Edward Monday, of Almondsbury, & Esther Taylor, *lic.*	11 Aug.	„
Daniel Harding & Elizabeth Weeks, *lic.* ..	20 Aug.	„
Thomas Hudson & Celia Best	22 Sept.	„
William Spill & Anne Lee	25 Sept.	„
William Pruett & Anne Motley	7 Oct.	„
John Mountford, of Hill, & Esther Child, *lic.* ..	12 Oct.	„
Joseph Redman & Prudence Lydiatt ..	21 Oct.	„
Abraham Riddiford & Hester Child, *lic.* ..	2 Nov.	„
John Davis, of Blanavon, co. of Monmouth, & Mary Holloway, *lic.*	1 Dec.	„
John Wilson & Sarah Biddle	17 Dec.	„
Edward Lewis, of Tidenham, & Sarah Adams, *lic.*	12 Feb.	1795

John Davis & Betty Whither	17 Feb.	1795
William Machin & Elizabeth Gough ..	27 Feb.	,,
John Cross & Elizabeth Smith	6 Apr.	,,
William Rugman & Mary Trayhurn ..	13 Apr.	,,
John Gough & Anne Mottley	17 May	,,
Guy Nelms & Mary Collins, *lic.*	21 May	,,
Richard Arnold & Sarah Thompson ..	27 May	,,
Cornelius Rugman & Rose Baker	18 June	,,
John Weeks & Elizabeth Hendy, *lic.* ..	2 Aug.	,,
Thomas Young & Elizabeth Shill, *lic.* ..	3 Nov.	,,
John Neale & Anne Hancock, of Bedminster, co. of Somerset, *lic.*	21 Nov.	,,
Daniel Savery & Elizabeth Everett ..	14 Dec.	,,
Samuel Beckerton & Martha Pritchard ..	31 Dec.	,,
William Everett & Elizabeth Worzeley ..	13 Jan.	1796
Richard Hayward & Sarah Mills, *lic.* ..	25 Jan.	,,
John King & Martha Smart	4 Apr.	,,
Thomas Day, of West-Littleton, & Mary Parslow, w., *lic.*	5 Apr.	,,
John Longden & Hannah Edmonds ..	20 Apr.	,,
William Daw & Martha Bwyd [*or* Boy] ..	26 Apr.	,,
William Hollis, of Mounton, co. of Monmouth, & Sarah Collins, *lic.*	2 May	,,
Robert Chaple & Sarah Higgs	26 May	,,
Daniel Gibbons & Hannah Daniels ..	20 June	,,
William Wheddon, St. James, Bristol, & Benedicta Williams	26 June	,,
Christopher Powell & Mary Lippiatt ..	28 June	,,
James Blake & Susannah Elliott	28 June	,,
Thomas Facey & Martha Rimore	3 July	,,
Thomas Weeks & Sarah Harding, *lic.* ..	21 July	,,
Thomas Davis, of St. Philip's, Bristol, & Martha Tether	16 Aug.	,,
Thomas Virgo & Hannah Wherrett ..	18 Aug.	,,
John Harris & Mary Watkins	5 Dec.	,,
Jacob Stagg, of Alveston, & Mary Exell ..	16 Apr.	1797
John Minty & Elizabeth Tether	17 Apr.	,,
Joseph Sharp & Elizabeth Penduck ..	24 Apr.	,,
Daniel Hopton & Sarah Pierce	8 May	,,
William Cullimore & Elizabeth Collins, *lic.* ..	22 June	,,

John Shepherd & Mary Greenwood, *lic.* ..	24 July	1797
John Gillam, of Almondsbury, & Hannah Croome	8 Oct.	,,
John Gibbs & Ann Penduck	12 Oct.	,,
John Greenwood & Sarah Lewis	16 Nov.	,,
William Coventry & Mary Reeves	11 Dec.	,,
Thomas Pruett & Hannah Everitt	22 Jan.	1798
William Ford & Ann Limbrick	22 Mar.	,,
William Boulton & Mary Powell	29 Mar.	,,
James Arthur & Elizabeth Pasley	22 July	,,
Joseph Gough & Hester Smith	24 Sept.	,,
Joseph Mills & Hannah Morn	8 Oct.	,,
John Barnett & Sarah Sampson	19 Nov.	,,
James Saunders & Mary Shears	26 Dec.	,,
Charles Brown, of Yate, & Ann Bennett, *lic.* ..	1 Jan.	1799
William Joyner, of Aust, in p. of Henbury, & Celia Watkins	26 Mar.	,,
John Birt & Elizabeth Shill	7 Apr.	,,
George Thomas & Hester Luce	7 Apr.	,,
George Clutterbuck & Elizabeth Davies ..	8 Apr.	,,
James Tether, w., & Sarah Morgan ..	24 Apr.	,,
James Price & Hannah Walker	26 Apr.	,,
Richmond Shute, of St. Dane's, Bristol, & Harriett Willis, *lic.*	1 May	,,
Edward Smith & Prudence Coopper ..	23 June	,,
Thomas Walker & Celia Wiltshire, w., *lic.* ..	22 July	,,
William Wooseley & Sarah King	28 July	,,
Thomas Freeston, w., & Ann Powell ..	30 July	,,
Robert Carter & Ann Cullimore, *lic.* ..	16 Sept.	,,
William Jones, of Berkeley, & Susannah Collins, *lic.*	18 Sept.	,,
James Allen & Mary Parslow, *lic.*	10 Oct.	,,
John Bruton & Elizabeth Eley	18 Nov.	,,
William Greenwood & Ann Thomas ..	22 Dec.	,,
William Longden, w., & Sophia Nichols, w. ..	22 Jan.	1800
George Cave & Sarah Cook, w.	10 Apr.	,,
William Wherrett & Virtue Fisher ..	13 Apr.	,,
Daniel Hobbs & Hannah Jones	24 Apr.	,,
Benjamin Walker & Frances Hicks ..	30 Apr.	,,
James Smith & Ann Birt	6 May	,,

John Alpass, of Berkeley, & Mary Taylor, *lic.*	19 May	1800
Abraham Boulton & Sarah Smith, w. ..	6 July	,,
Aaron Newman & Maria Addis, *lic.* ..	7 July	,,
William Cramp & Sarah Biggs, *lic.*	10 Sept.	,,
Samuel Morgan, of St. Mary le Bone, diocese of London, & Betty Collins, *lic.* ..	13 Sept.	,,
George Suggs, w., & Martha Cartwright, w. ..	6 Oct.	,,
William Walker, w., & Mary Dragsey ..	13 Oct.	,,
Thomas Adams & Mary Caddy, *lic.* ..	1 Dec.	,,
William Penduck & Sarah Whitfield ..	6 Dec.	,,
John Pritchard & Sarah Barker, of Tortworth, *lic.*	30 Dec.	,,
Joseph Smith, w., & Ann Chappel	31 Dec.	,,
Job Curthoys, of Elberton, & Sarah White ..	18 Feb.	1801
William Brown, of Yate, w., & Mabel Bennett, *lic.*	26 Mar.	,,
John Nelmes, of Elburton, & Hannah Reeves	29 Mar.	,,
James Weekes & Hannah Chitts	14 Apr.	,,
James Day & Unity Neale, *lic.*	20 Apr.	,,
Laurence Short, clerk, of Ashover, co. of Derby, w., & Charlotte Eleanora Holwell, *lic.*	30 Apr.	,,
John Williams & Mary Bedggood, *lic.* ..	3 May	,,
John Croome & Esther Cullimore	4 May	,,
William Ball, of Berkeley, & Sarah Davies ..	9 May	,,
Nicholas Cornock & Mary Comely	4 June	,,
John Burroughs, of Hill, & Ann Knapp, *lic.* ..	12 Nov.	,,
Richard Wilkes, of Rockhampton, & Hannah Gough	16 Dec.	,,
Robert Ford & Lucinda Maisie	23 Feb.	1802
William Virgo & Sarah Newton	28 Mar.	,,
John Prewett & Sarah Taylor, *lic.*	30 Mar.	,,
William Hiron, of Alveston, & Ann Chappel	7 Apr.	,,
John Leonard, of Hill, & Sarah Allen, *lic.* ..	15 Apr.	,,
John Virgo & Sarah Cullimore	2 May	,,
William Poulton, of Newport, Monmouth, & Mary Collins, *lic.*	11 July	,,
John Bell & Celia Gough	12 July	,,
William Wade & Ann Crossman	16 Aug.	,,

William Spill, of Tortworth, & Elizabeth Symes, *lic.*	31 Aug.	1802
Ralph Thomas, w., & Mary Pegler	4 Oct.	,,
John Davies & Esther Gough	4 Oct.	,,
William Walker & Elizabeth Edmonds ..	11 Oct.	,,
William Cowley & Betty Cornock	14 Oct.	,,
William Gayner & Jane Hopkins	21 Nov.	,,
John Thomas & Hannah Newman	23 Dec.	,,
James Taylor & Hannah Harding, *lic.* ..	7 Mar.	1803
William Lee, of Elburton, & Hannah Whitfield	21 Mar.	,,
George Taylor & Ann Grove, *lic.*	7 Apr.	,,
Robert Hobbs & Sarah Martin	22 Apr.	,,
James Ford & Elizabeth Baker	26 Apr.	,,
William Clutterbuck & Sarah Thurston ..	5 June	,,
William Clarke, w., & Elizabeth Latch ..	19 June	,,
George Harvey & Catherine Harris ..	30 June	,,
John Phillips, of Wooton-under-Edge, & Hannah Bennett	30 June	,,
William Baker & Susannah Webb	18 July	,,
Obed Pitcher & Hannah Binden	21 July	,,
George Martin & Mary Cullimore	11 Sept.	,,
John Garland & Sarah Ball	25 Oct.	,,
William Saniger & Mary Neale, *lic.* ..	27 Oct.	,,
James Cossham & Hannah Clutterbuck ..	18 Dec.	,,
Robert England & Hannah Pearce	29 Dec.	,,
Benjamin Leach & Mary Latch, *lic.* ..	12 Jan.	1804
William Hawker & Hannah Parslow, *lic.* ..	27 Feb.	,,
Solomon Child & Mary Jenkins	1 Mar.	,,
Matthew Baker & Sarah Hicks	21 Mar.	,,
William Gibbons & Mary Merrett	22 Mar.	,,
John Knapp & Mary Pearce	5 Apr.	,,
William Birt & Elizabeth Chappell ..	5 Apr.	,,
William Bagley & Celia Smith	17 Apr.	,,
John Player, of Elburton, & Elizabeth Fewster, *lic.*	5 June	,,
Luke Trayhurn & Ann Barton, *lic.*	14 June	,,
John Wilcox & Ann Peglar	16 July	,,
Thomas Johnson, of Elburton, & Martha Cullimore, *lic.*	9 Aug.	,,
James Bevan, jun., & Ann Lippiatt Thomas ..	28 Aug.	,,

John Machin & Mary Allen, w.	3 Sept.	1804
Isaac Lawson & Ann Trench, *lic.*	16 Oct.	„
James Hancock & Jane Hopkins	20 Oct.	„
Jonah Whitfield & Ann Parslow	24 Oct.	„
William Vaughan & Elizabeth Addis ..	15 Nov.	„
Thomas Hopkins & Mary Taylor	31 Dec.	„
William Ball & Hannah Allen	7 Apr.	1805
James Witch, of Alveston, & Elizabeth Ockell	8 Apr.	„
Thomas Withers, w., & Sarah Wheeler, w. ..	6 May	„
Richard Knapp & Ann Burroughs, of Hill, *lic.*	13 May	„
James Hill & Sarah Wise	21 May	„
Samuel Barge & Charlotte Mead	9 Sept.	„
John Hobby & Susannah Grey	1 Oct.	„
James Roach & Elizabeth Ford	26 Nov.	„
James Cox & Ann Parnell, *lic.*	12 Dec.	„
Hugh Clark & Hannah Taylor	16 Dec.	„
John Hawker & Mary Sheppard	24 Dec.	„
Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth Cossham ..	31 Dec.	„
Thomas Wright Lawford, of Elburton, esq., & Ann Rolph, *lic.*	6 Feb.	1806
John Edmonds & Sarah Nelms .. .	7 Apr.	„
Edward Saniger & Martha Hayward, of Olveston, *lic.*	9 Apr.	„
Robert Clark, of Arlingham, & Elizabeth Saniger, *lic.*	9 Apr.	„
Thomas Hobbs, w., & Hannah Cook ..	10 Apr.	„
John Thom & Susannah Day	10 Apr.	„
Henry Osborne & Elizabeth Osborne ..	27 Apr.	„
Richard Putley & Elizabeth Taylor ..	8 May	„
Anthony Parkhouse & Hannah Hudd ..	25 May	„
Joseph Chappell & Hannah James	5 June	„
William Riddiford & Dinah Riddiford ..	9 June	„
George Iles & Ann Ann	13 Aug.	„
William Longman & Ann Hathaway ..	28 Aug.	„
John Morgan & Esther Close	1 Sept.	„
Robert Gibbs & Mary Allen, w.	4 Sept.	„
Michael Mills & Amelia Ball	2 Oct.	„
Thomas Coventry & Elizabeth Beard, w. ..	9 Oct.	„
John Phelps & Sarah Thom [? Thorn] ..	26 Oct.	„

James Lackington Rice, of Winterborn, & Susanna Higgs, *lic.*	24 Nov.	1806
John Baker Lydiatt & Mary Clements ..	16 Dec.	,,
William Lippiatt & Hester Pinnell	2 Feb.	1807
Edward Salmon & Mary Ann Hodges, *lic.* ..	21 Feb.	,,
George Allen & Hannah Price . ..	7 Apr.	,,
Thomas Screen & Elizabeth Woodruff ..	27 Apr.	,,
Magson Thomas Smith & Sarah Collins, *lic.* ..	28 Apr.	,,
Henry Cottroll, esq., of Woolaston, & Ann Caddy, *lic.*	5 May	,,
James Morgan, of Hill, & Ann Carter, *lic.* ..	13 May	,,
John Davies & Hester Hopkins	17 May	,,
Richard King & Elizabeth Dyer	23 May	,,
John Taylor & Hannah Dorney	30 May	,,
Richard Greenman, w., & Sarah Ball ..	8 June	,,
James Ford & Ann Taylor	21 June	,,
Robert Comely & Hannah Neale, *lic.* ..	22 June	,,
Lewis Pritchard & Sarah Pearce, w. ..	30 June	,,
John Vaughan & Hester Latch	10 Aug.	,,
Samuel Ball, w., & Ann Watkins, w. ..	13 Oct.	,,
Frederic Oatway, of Bedminster, co. Somerset, & Ann Hooper	9 Nov.	,,
John Croom & Hannah Shill	17 Nov.	,,
Thomas Trayhurn, w., & Ann Welsh ..	28 Dec.	,,
George Cox, of Almondsbury, & Elizabeth Adams, *lic.*	29 Dec.	,,
William Walker, w., & Jane Bence ..	25 Jan.	1808
John Fisher & Rachael Bigley	29 Feb.	,,
Mark Williams & Mahitabel Thomas ..	10 Apr.	,,
John Gastrell & Mary Ravenhill	21 Apr.	,,
Thomas Hobbs, w., & Mary Clutterbuck ..	21 Apr.	,,
John Allen & Emma Wiltshire	24 Apr.	,,
Daniel Gingell, of Wick and Alston, & Anne Cullimore	3 May	,,
John Sherman & Elizabeth Morgan ..	5 June	,,
Thomas Ford & Henrietta Roach, *lic.* ..	21 June	,,
William Millett & Mary Hignell, *lic.* ..	28 June	,,
Joseph Neale & Mary Sanigar, *lic.*	21 July	,,
William Nelmes & Celia Pearce	8 Sept.	,,
John Pearce & Elizabeth England, of Elburton	4 Oct.	,,

Jonathan Creed & Elizabeth Lippiatt ..	28 Nov.	1808
John Gibbs & Martha Stallard	3 Dec.	„
Thomas Ackland, of Foxley, co. Wilts, w., & Mary Woodward	26 Dec.	„
John Prewett & Rhoda Sheppard	29 Dec.	„
Joseph Bennett, w., & Mary Allen	21 Feb.	1809
Isaac Bennett & Ann Collins, *lic.*	10 Apr.	„
John Fowler & Elizabeth Taylor	11 Apr.	„
William Cox & Elizabeth Lewis	12 Apr.	„
Richard Howell & Ann Lippiatt	23 Apr.	„
Thomas Parslow, of Alveston, & Ann Spill, *lic.*	24 Apr.	„
Joseph Davy, of St. Peter's Port, Guernsey, & Mary Hunt, *lic.*	1 May	„
John Cook & Elizabeth Neale, *lic.*	20 July	„
James Williams & Sarah Atwells	6 Aug.	„
John Clutterbuck & Mary Bennett	15 Aug.	„
James Edmonds & Elizabeth Phillimore ..	9 Oct.	„
Christopher Edmunds, of Westbury-on-Severn, & Nancy Workman, *lic.*	12 Nov.	„
Samuel Plomer, of Wooton-under-Edge, & Betty Limbrick, *lic.*	23 Nov.	„
James Peglar & Ann Boy	6 Dec.	„
John Lippiatt & Hannah Cole, of Hill ..	27 Dec.	„
George Laver & Mary Cook	31 Dec.	„
Thomas Day & Maria Ball	5 Mar.	1810
Charles Workman & Esther Collins, *lic.* ..	17 Apr.	„
Isaac Webb & Sarah Taylor	26 Apr.	„
William Screen & Ann Woodruff	31 May	„
Henry Young, of Almondsbury, & Elizabeth Cullimore, *lic.*	12 July	„
Thomas Gibbons, w., & Sarah Haylett ..	17 Sept.	„
John Bowyer, of Elburton, & Mary Riddle ..	26 Sept.	„
William Walker, w., & Ruth Lydiatt ..	30 Sept.	„
John Robinson & Ann Morgan	4 Oct.	„
William Cook & Mary Olive	29 Nov.	„
James Ablett & Ursula Trotman	11 Feb.	1811
Robert Allen & Hester Rymer, *lic.* . ..	27 Apr.	„
William Ford, of Cromhall, & Sarah Baker, *lic.*	20 June	„
Thomas Packer, of Tytherington, & Ann Croome	24 June	„

Robert Rummals, of Iron Acton, & Mary Wiltshire	1 July	1811
George Motley & Sarah Greenwood, *lic.* ..	4 July	„
George Garland & Sarah Wilson, *lic.* ..	24 Aug.	„
Richard Strong, of Rockhampton, & Hannah Lambert	21 Sept.	„
William Woodruff & Phœbe Thomas ..	29 Sept.	„
Charles Bennett & Hannah Skipp	7 Oct.	„
William Gibbs & Sarah Reeves	19 Oct.	„
John Gifford & Sarah Clark	29 Oct.	„
William Templar & Elizabeth Barnett ..	9 Nov.	„
James Morgan & Elizabeth Hayward, *lic.* ..	5 Dec.	„
George Hendin & Hester Fowler	31 Dec.	„
Nicholas Parnell & Mary Clark	17 Feb.	1812
John Niblett & Mary Stinchcombe	22 Mar.	„
William Powell & Ann Thurston	29 Mar.	„
Benjamin Collins, of Littleton-upon-Severn, & Ann Cox, *lic.*	9 Apr.	„
John Thurston & Rachel Bennett	13 Apr.	„
George Williams & Martha Facey, w., *lic.* ..	25 Apr.	„
John Leonard, of Hill, & Miriam Hopkins ..	8 June	„
William Fowler & Hester Mills	21 June	„
John Hatherill & Mary Allen	27 July	„
William Curtis, of Shepton Mallet, co. Somerset, w., & Martha Gastrell, *lic.* ..	10 Sept.	„
John Frampton, w., & Ann Jones	21 Sept.	„
Richard Slade, clerk of this parish, w., & Joanna Robinson, *lic.*	28 Sept.	„
George Gough & Jane Everitt	14 Oct.	„
Daniell Ball, w., & Ann Haines, w. ..	21 Oct.	„
William Goddard & Susanna Stickler ..	16 Nov.	„

Marriages at Oldbury-on-Severn,

1538 to 1733.

NOTE.—Oldbury-on-Severn was anciently a chapelry of Thornbury, from which it was separated ecclesiastically September 15, 1863, and civilly, in or soon after 1894. Its ancient church, dedicated to St. Arilda, was unfortunately destroyed by fire in 1897, when the register from the year 1700 perished. The two earliest volumes of the register (1538-1740), which are still extant, are in the care of the Vicar of Thornbury. It is from them, as far as they go, that the Marriage entries have been transcribed.

Volume I has large parchment leaves, 2 ft. by 11 in., and has been carefully rebound in a stiff parchment cover. It contains Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1538-1644, with marginal letters to distinguish the three classes of entries.

Volume II (1645-1740), with parchment cover and leaves, 13⅞ in. by 4½ in., has this title:—"Anno Domini 1648. Bought this booke the 4th of August of Mr. Thomas Thoms, of Bristoll, cost 10*s*." The entries commence 30 March 1645. They are incomplete, 1650-1662, wanting 1701, 1726, 1727, for 1728 there are entries only Dec. 16 to Feb. 22; 1729 wanting up to Oct. 9; no Baptisms 1739, and there are no Marriage entries after 1733. It is very remarkable that the Marriages, which are fairly numerous till 1649, fall off after 1649 to a negligible quantity. Probably the Vicar of Thornbury discouraged marriages at this chapelry, and had them solemnised at the parish church.

The Marriage entries have been copied by Rev. W. Symonds, M.A., with the sanction of the Rev. A. W. Cornwall, M.A., Vicar of Thornbury. The Rev. Edmund R. Nevill, of Salisbury, has kindly solved several doubtful readings.

VOLUME I.

[*No Marriages entered for* 1538.]

Thomas Thorston & Allys Hicks	..	..	28 Sept. 1539
Ric' Loys & Jone Graynge	..	..	12 Oct. „
John Thorner & Jone Erell	..	..	28 July 1540
Ric' Hobbyes & Julyan Thorner	..	..	10 Oct. „
William Millton & Jone Thorner	..	..	5 May 1541
Wm. Erell & Essabell Lynke	..	..	13 May „

John Thorner & Essabell Daniell .. ..[?22] May 1541
Robert Haynes & Jone James .. .. 9 Oct. „
James Hankyn & Marye Baker .. .. 30 Oct. „
Richard Harberd & Jone Woode .. .. 17 Nov. „
John Corbett & Margery Penynch [*or* Pevynch] 20 Nov. „
John Coke & Jone Dyer .. .. .. 15 Jan. „
John Fowler & Agnes Pyrs .. .. 29 June 1542
Roberte Arnott & Esabel Atkins .. .. 9 July „
Thomas Howlder & Alis Atkins .. .. 19 July „
Jasper Jones & Agnes Vule .. .. 30 July „
John Wyther & Jone Johnes .. .. 1 Aug. „
Philip Weste & Maude Daniel .. .. 10 Sept. „
John Lewis & Eme Were .. .. .. 14 Jan. „
Thomas Wilkox & Esabell Waker .. .. 8 July 1543
John Oswald & Jone Mayle .. .. 22 Oct. „
Wm. Carter & Jone Driver .. .. 19 Jan. „
Wm. Jenkins & Anes Stamburn .. .. 6 Feb. „
John Baker & Margeritt Howell .. .. 16 May 1544
John Bar'oo & Jone Bayly .. .. 17 May „
Ric' Clement & Margeritt Thorner .. .. 17 Jan. „
Thomas Hawle & Ales Thorston .. .. 21 June 1545
Thomas Philipp & Agnes Walker .. .. 19 July „
Rob't Elberow & Jone Owen .. .. 6 May 1546
Wm. Tysan & Elsabeth were mareid .. 8 May „
[*Perhaps* Were *is the surname of the last-named bride.*]
Wm. Allcoke [*or* Attcoke] & Jone Pers .. 6 Oct. „
Jo Daniell & Ales Simons .. .. 12 Oct. „
Thomas Bydgood & Als Dunster .. .. 17 Nov. „
Rob't Gibson & Jone Dunster .. .. 27 Jan. „
Wm. Broke & Margritt Clement .. .. 25 Apr. 1547
John Bar'oo & Margit Bassett .. .. 26 Nov. „
John Paine & Margeritt West .. .. 21 Jan. „
Jo' Halle & Catri' Dunster .. .. 28 Jan. „
Expo [*i.e.*, Christopher] Barett was wed to
Elsabth Hacker .. .. .. 26 Apr. 1548
Tho' Mathew & Anes Dyer .. .. 4 June „
Rob't Thorner & Maude Linke .. .. 23 June „
Nicholas Edwards & Agnes Broke .. .. 10 Oct. „
Tho' Jobins & Yedith Wither .. .. 18 Oct. „
Henry Walker & Agnes Fowler .. .. 22 Nov. „

Tho' Reve & Lizabth West	1 Dec.	1548
Tho' Pegler & Jone Linke	7 Feb.	„
John Sheapard & Julian Clement	18 Aug.	1549
John Bar'oo & Edyth Daniell	7 Nov.	„
Rob't Johnes & Amey Jenkins	18 Jan.	„
John Picher & Jone Rysbye	6 Feb.	„
Wm. Erell & Catren Johnes	8 May	1550
Thomas Weste & Jone Keddey	5 June	„
Mor'is Seagar & Jonne Atcok	30 Sept.	„
Rob't Elberow & Elsabeth Johnes	9 Oct.	„
Tho' Broke & Ales Teytt	14 Jan.	„
Tho' Linke & Elsath Haynet	22 June	1551
Jo' Johnes & Margerit Bar'oo	30 Sept.	„
George Perce [*or* Perte] & Elsabth Floyde ..	9 Feb.	„
Willia' Mylton & Jone Bar'oo	2 May	1552
John Rede & Jone Linke	23 May	„
Henry Linke & Dorety Stump	24 Sept.	„
Howell ap Willia[ms] & Jone Fowler ..	18 Nov.	„
Richd. Jenkins & Ellyn Wood	20 June	1553
Richd. Howell & Alys James	25 June	„
John Barton & Jone Ofaler	26 July	„
John Nayshe & Elsabeth Wilkox	27 July	„
Thomas Whitt & Isod Kembrege	4 Oct.	„
Thomas Whittfild & Maude Grove [*sic, out of order*] .. .. : ..	1 Oct.	„
Willia' Weste & Alys Phefersey	18 Nov.	„
Wm. Bon'dy & Katyren Bayly	4 Dec.	„
Edward Thorston & Anes Jenkins	7 Dec.	„
Tho' Howell & Agnes Mayle	18 Jan.	„
Sander Davys & Yesabell Simons	20 Jan.	„
This yere Rob't Diritt & Elinor Simons were weded	— —	1554
This yere Thomas Vouler & Elisabell [*sic*] Sowtter weded	— —	„
This yere George Vince & Elizabeth Clifte weded	— —	„
Jno' Ballard & Jone Picher	4 May	1555
Thomas Thorner & Edey West	4 June	„
John Willkox & Elsabth Dyer	15 June	„
John Cortis & Alys Haynes	18 June	„

John Snotter & Alyce Halle	20 Oct.	1555
John Floyde & Margritt Heringe	15 Apr.	1556
Edward Thorston & Elsabeth Orchard ..	18 Apr.	„
Tho' Knapp & Esabell Farr	1 Aug.	„
Thomas Adey & Maude Thorner	20 Sept.	„
Hary Heaven & Alyce Ware	23 Jan.	„
Rob't Lyne & Alyce Danyell	17 May	1557
Phillip Johnes & Jonne Driver	10 Sept.	„
Wm. Link & Jonne Gibson	24 Dec.	„
Ric' Dunster & Catren Mabott	21 Jan.	„
John Floyde & Jonne Erell	25 Sept.	1558
Wm. Erell & Margeritt Floyde	25 Sept.	„
John Weste & Purnell Thorner	14 Oct.	„
John Heavinse & Jonne Johnes	17 May	1559
Guye Pirton & Catren Thorner	30 June	1560
Thomas Jonnes & Catrein Stambern ..	20 Sept.	„
Jno. Fowler & Elsabell Wasborow ..	1 Oct.	„
John Pontinge & Margrett Orchrd	24 Jan.	„
Ric'd Whitt & Alyce Watkins	20 Apr.	1561
Ric' Wood & Edyth Hooke	24 June	„
John Dunster & Amy Abrige	6 Oct.	„
Jno' Tanner & Elizabeth Weare	12 Oct.	1562
Thomas Weste & Amey Dunster	4 Nov.	„
Xpofer Francum & Jone Baker	27 June	1563
Wm. Baker & Catterin Linke	29 July	„
Thomas Broke & Amey Jonnes	30 Oct.	„
"Elizab Palmer mareid"	18 Nov.	„
Nicco. Walter & Annys Fowler . ..	18 Aug.	1564
Jno. *Hybbr' [? Hybbard] & Elsabeth Collings	20 Jan.	„

[* *A burial of a* Hibberte *on the same page.*]

Thomas Kachme & Ellyn * [———] ..	14 Mar.	„

[* *Covered with a blot.*]

John Floyde & Cattren Tysan	22 June	1565
John Baker & Agnes Smyth	29 July	„
William Heaven & Alyce Baker	28 June	1566
Thomas Sutton & Jonne Benn	23 Sept.	1567
Ric' Johnes & Jonne Dunster	30 Sept.	„
Roger Capell & Alyce Daunte	10 Nov.	„
Ric' Forde & Sycylle Vahan	14 Sept.	1568
Jno. Bar'oo & Johane Wilkox	6 Nov.	„

Ric' Jenkins & Ellyn Wood	20 Sept.	1569
Thomas Whitte & Izode Kembreye ..	4 Oct.	„
Thomas Budgood & Alyce Dunster .	29 May	1570
John Barrow & Margritt Bassett	26 Aug.	„
John Payne & Margritt Weste	19 Sept.	1571
John Thorner & Joane Erell	28 May	1572
Jno. Hancocke & Catrin Baker	2 July	1573
Wm. Howell & Agnes Budgood	4 Sept.	„
Valentine Walker & Alyc[e] Oliver ..	9 Oct.	„
Rob't West & Joanne Linke	21 July	1574
Wm. West & Margritt Powell	20 Sept.	„
Jno. Yonge & Joanne Rogers	6 Oct.	„
Jno. Tilladam & Alyce Link	*22 Sept.	„

[* *The order is confused, Oct. being followed by July, Feb., and Sept.*]

Jno. Thorner & Joanne Wilcocks	22 Sept.	„
Tho. Brouke & Agnes Attkins	23 Sept.	„
Ric' Bach & Kathren Lenny	31 Oct.	1575
Tho. Walker & Alyce Jones	13 Jan.	„
Ric' Wickes & Julian Baker	17 Jan.	„
Thomas Baker & Susan Phillips	6 Aug.	1576
Edward Thorston & Alyce Heaven, upon speciall lycenc[e]	19 Dec.	„
Wm. Gyles & Julia Dannyell	5 Jan.	„
Ric' Mychell, *alias* Taylor, & Joanne Weste ..	6 Feb.	„

[*No Marriages* 1577.]

Jno. Gobbins & Elizabeth Peryman ..	11 May	1578
Jno. Selkoc & Agnis Wilkox	5 May	1579
Ric' Johnes & Anis Dunster	23 Sept.	„
Tho. Heringe & Elizbath Baker	21 Jan.	„
Henry Pruatt & Joane Hix	11 Apr.	1580
Tho. Johnes & Margeritt Colimore	20 Apr.	„
Wm. Bruten & Joanne Colle	23 May	„
Tho. Wyther & Maude Linke	18 Sept.	„
Jno. Dunster & Elin Heringe	19 Sept.	„
Rob'te Alden & Ales Caston	10 Oct.	„
Tho' Thorner & Catren Halle	16 Oct.	„
Thomas Phillips & Mary Robards	19 Oct.	„
Nicholas White & Esabell Brodly	8 Jan.	„
Rob't Line & Janne Bar'ow	29 Apr.	1581

Ric' Wicks & Annis Williams .. .. 22 July 1581
Tho' Thorner & Mary Adey .. .. 4 Oct. „
Tho' Naysh & Margritt [? Wyther] .. 29 Oct. „
Rob't Rodman & Anis Hay . . . . [*torn*] .. 25 Nov. [1583]
Tho' Martin & Joanne Cox .. .. 26 Jan. „

[1581 *is followed by* 1584.]

Ric' Brigge & Joane Dante .. .. 1 Apr. 1584
Tho' Goddinge & Joane Bush'[er] .. .. 4 Nov. „
Jno. Erell & Kathren Thorner .. .. 14 Apr. 1585
Ric' Waringeto'[n] & Ales Bartlett .. 25 Aug. „
Ric' Linke & Cisille Baker .. .. 23 Sept. „
Tho. Treheavin & Joanne Edwards .. 14 Oct. „
Edwarde Howell & Joanne Linke .. .. 18 Oct. „
Henry Pruett & Tasye Baker .. .. 24 Oct. „
Ric' Morton & Agnis Howell .. .. 17 Jan. „
Edwarde Skeye & Joanne Peryman .. 29 Jan. „
Rob't Marttin & Alys Line .. .. 12 Apr. 1586
John Tyler & Alys Lawrence .. .. 16 May „
Jno. Howell & Alyce Walker .. .. 26 May „
Wm. Bayley & Frauncis Mykine .. .. 26 May „
Tho' Accton & Agnes Perton .. .. 30 June „
Edwarde Whitt & Ales Philipes .. .. 6 Aug. „
Tho' Johnes & Margritt Champnes .. .. 22 Aug. „
Wm. Smyth & Anne Johnes .. .. 1 June 1587
Ric' Pach & Julian Whopp .. .. 19 Oct. „
Rob't Snotter & Christian Machin .. .. 27 Nov. „
Edmond Pach & Mabel Whittfild .. .. 14 Feb. „
Petter Har'is & Joanne Whittfild .. .. 27 Apr. 1588
Walter Fild [*or* Ofild] & Christian Howell .. 16 July „
Jno. Halle & Elisabth Paule .. .. 23 Sept. „
Jno. Sansam & Joanne Woode .. .. 28 Jan. „
Jno. Lawrence & Elsabeth Themede .. 15 Apr. 1589
Ric' Notte & Cissly Grove .. .. 29 May „
John Phillips & Edyth Wilkox .. .. 3 July „
Jno. Pruett & Margreitt Glide .. .. 30 Sept. „
John Kechme & Margeritt Cox .. .. 27 Nov. „
Tho. Jones & Elsabeth Hardinge .. .. 15 Jan. „
Jno. Notte & Joanne Tylsley .. .. 3 Feb. „
Tho' Cox & Joanne Wither .. .. 11 Feb. „
Tho' Smyth & Ales Dunster .. .. 30 Apr. 1590

Jno. Fowler & Joane Bar'ow	25 June	1590
Tho' Gifford & Joanne Johnes	15 Aug.	„
Wm. Erell & Christian Phild	16 Oct.	„
Ric' Morton & Elsabeth Ahall	12 Nov.	„
Jno. Cloterboke & Margritt Baker	22 Nov.	„
Edward Thorston & Anis Howell	20 Nov.	„
Tho' Thorner & Agnes Cox	12 Feb.	„
Wm. Glyde & Kathren Weste	22 May	1591
Ric' Woodwarde, P[ar]son of Dunsbourn, mareid Alyce Robinson . ..	5 June	„
Ric' Adams & Alce Smyth	26 Nov.	„
John Adey & Margeritt Agborne	7 Feb.	„
Tho. Heringe & Marey Tovey	14 Aug.	1592
Tho' Brouke & Janne Elberow	14 May	1593
Wm. Baker & Kathren Halle	3 July	„
Thomas Savaker [? Sanaker] & Elinor Borten [*or* Vorten]	31 Jan.	„
Edward Whitt & Alyc[e] Snotter	4 Apr.	1594
Wm. Adams & Avis Adie	21 Nov.	1595
Tho' Russell & Alyce Payn	20 Jan.	„
Walter Parker & Margerett Brutten ..	22 Apr.	1596
James Baker & Elizabth Search	21 June	„
Tho. Martin & Agnes Keyes	14 July	„
Ric' Farnell & Joane Cox	20 Aug.	„
Ric' Whittfild & Mary Thorner	15 Aug.	„
Thomas Mapas & Joanne Reve	24 May	1597
John [? Whitfild] & [*illegible*]	7 Oct. [?]	„
James [? Ocford] & [*illegible*]	27 Oct.	„

"Mr. Jno. Jacson, minister, Anno D'ni 1598; Ric' Johnes, Ric' Atkins, churchwardens."

Tho' Ady & Catren Dunster	15 June	1598
Edward Ligh & Cather' Jones	22 Jan.	„
Arthur Dunster & Ele' Link	22 Jan.	„
John Orchard & Ales Bearde	9 Apr.	1599
Richard Sanes & Annes Marten	3 June	„
Edmund Wither & Jone Ady	3 Sept.	„
John Nutte & Jaen Owsold	4 Oct.	„
John Barnes & Catherne Churchma[n] ..	16 Oct.	„
Roger Reede & Franncis Curnock	19 Nov.	„
"Thomas Adde was maried"	30 Nov.	1600

"Richard Addie maried"	25 Feb.	1600
"Thomas Snotter was maried"	18 May	1601
William Berie & Marie Smithe	18 July	„
Thomas Orchard & Margeret Barrowe ..	20 Nov.	„
"Humfrie Whitfelde was maried unto Maude Williams, of Oldberie, in his dwelling howse, the xix daye of Maye 1602" ..	19 May	1602
William Williams & Sisley Nutt	28 July	„
John Jones & Katherine More	27 Nov.	„
John Thurstone & Agnes Smyth	6 Oct.	1603
Christopher Nashe & Christian Snotter ..	7 Nov.	„
John Reade & Margerie Baker	30 Jan.	„
John Jonnes & Maude Whitfeld	20 Apr.	1604
William Cullomor & Allis Janins	22 Apr.	„
William Koper & Margrate Fuller	26 Apr.	„
William Larrance & Anne Coxe	21 May	„
John Barrowe & Agnis Addams	7 June	„
George Clarke & Alice Arthur	14 June	„
John Carter & Margret Wood	20 Aug.	„
Robert Earle & Katherine Floyd	30 Aug.	„
Walter Butteler & Elizabeth Pruett ..	15 Nov.	„
Henry Scriven & Jhone Knite [*or* Kevile] ..	18 Nov.	„
John Baker & Ales Stret	13 Apr.	1605
Richard Heaven & Sarah Comley	[?] [?]	„
Thomas Lincke & Joane Brooke	23 Sept.	„
Edward Lincke & Alice Lincke	12 Oct.	„
Christopher Okely & Elizabeth Reade ..	18 Nov.	„
John Lincke & Jane Chamneis	5 May	1606
William Hutchins & Joane Snotter ..	5 May	„
Edward Jayne & Isabell Webb	5 May	„
William Lawrence & Agnes Coxe, **lic.* ..	18 May	„

"Cum licentia ab ordinario in tempore prohibito." *The forbidden days in May would presumably be the three Rogation Days.*

John Hall & Johan Wither	10 July	„
George Barley & Joane Alpas	29 Sept.	„
Thomas Sherman & Christian Tylladdam ..	25 Nov.	„
Thomas Morse, gent., of Olveston, & Christian Merricke, w., *lic.*	23 Mar.	„
John Watkins & Alice West	8 June	1607

Thomas Walker & Lucie Jones .. .. 2 Nov. 1607
Thomas Waters & Jane Howell .. .. 19 Nov. „
Roger Reade & Martha Adi .. .. 18 Apr. 1608
Jhon Russell & Elizabeth Roobines .. 29 Aug. „
Thomas Waters & Mary Bodman .. .. 19 Apr. 1609
Thomas Ussolde & Ales Steavens .. .. 3 June „
Jhon Hopkinges & Alles Thureston .. 11 July „
Abraham Cowley & An Wates .. .. 15 Apr. 1610
Thomas Thurner & Alles Huckes .. .. 2 July „
Richard Dunester & Marey Martin .. 23 Aug. „
Thomas Barrow & An Hanckecoke .. 11 Dec. „
Richard Line & Elizabeth Hill . .. 24 Jan. „
John Larrence & Ann Deret .. .. 1 Apr. 1611
Thomas Waters & Caturne Heaven .. 21 Apr. „
Richard Pleddall & Joane Brooke .. .. 27 May „
Robert Martin & Joane Holister .. .. 6 July „
Thomas Howell & Brigget Sanders .. 5 Aug. „
John Barrow & Ann Joanes .. .. 24 Nov. „
Robert * Chippe & Margery Howell .. 20 July 1612

[* *This name has been altered in different ink. It looks as if it might have been originally entered Cape. It occurs as Chop at his son's baptism*, 1624.]

George Clarke & Jone Hieatt [*or* Lueat] .. 24 Aug. „
John Thureston & Annis Whitfild .. .. 21 Sept. „
Thomas Bailly & Mary Gotheridge .. 10 May 1613
Morice *Taissome & Agnis Longe .. .. 28 June „

[* *Occurs as Teysome later*, 1618.]

Thomas Champnis & Jone [? Lucas] .. 1 Jan. „
Thomas Watters & Elnor Nate .. .. 14 Mar. „
Richard Vidler & Mary Barret .. .. 12 Sept. 1614
Thomas Russill & Catturne Whitfild .. 27 Oct. „
William Simanes & Jane Lenny .. .. 28 Nov. „
Willia[m] Thurner wedded the wife of Master Foolkes .. .. 15 Dec. „
Willia[m] Hall & Dorrety Marsh .. .. 16 Jan. „
Thomas Waters & Marey Tayler .. .. 17 Apr. 1615
Richard Coppin & Francis Pope .. .. 1 May „
Richard Nelme & Marget Weight .. .. 23 Oct. „
William Walter [*or* Walker] & Annis Lenny 26 Sept. 1616

[*No Marriages entered* 1617.]

John Filde & Alles Sansom	7 May	1618
Willia[m] Pullen & Marget West	28 July	„
Henrey Reewe [Reeve] & Joane Bradley ..	16 Jan.	„
Thomas Vealle & Dorreyte Whineard ..	7 Oct.	1619
Willia[m] Priar & Joane Walker	25 Oct.	„
Edward Bealle & Eadey Earlle	28 Oct.	„
John Dorney & Elizabeth Whitfild	11 Nov.	„
*John Walker & Joane French	24 Apr.	1620

[* *Entered a second time five lines below.*]

Willia[m] Prowet & Sara Bayley	4 May	„
Thomas Freman & Yeadey Drew	20 May	„
Thomas Thurner & Joane Parker	3 Oct.	„
Larrenc[e] Heyard & Judeth Mathus ..	18 Dec.	„
Thomas Beard & Elizabeth Spilman ..	9 Apr.	1621
Nicholas Hancoke & Annis Sanes	30 Apr.	„
John Earle & Elizabeth Reave	22 Nov.	„
Robert Thureston & Ales Baker	17 Jan.	„

[*No marriages entered* 1622.]

Thomas Treyhearne & Seusana Tayler ..	19 Jan.	1623
Robert Stones & Joane Lewes	9 Aug.	1624
John Renney & Ales Edwardes	13 June	1625
Henry Prewet & Joane Walker	20 June	„
Willia[m] Walker & Elizabeth Pollord ..	16 Jan.	„
John Earle & Margerey Bayley	18 Apr.	1626
Roger Reve & Marey Reve	21 Apr.	„
Arter Holdbroke & Ales Bower	10 July	„
Willia[m] Gobbines & Joane Wilcokes ..	3 Apr.	1627
John Gifford & Annis Prewet	3 Apr.	„
Willia[m] Russill & Joane Gobbines ..	6 Apr.	„
George Clarke & Margaret Nelmes ..	11 June	„
Richard Line & Annis Stinchcome	23 July	„
Willia[m] Brooke & Christian Warringeton ..	9 June	1628
Willia[m] Halle & Yeady Cox	13 Jan.	„
Francis Yeamanes & Elizabeth Peares ..	18 May	1629
John Patche & Joane Thurner	29 Nov.	„
Humfrey Whitfild & Jane Whitfild ..	4 June	1630
John Champenis & Susan Peares	18 Oct.	„
Arter Scrivne & Margaret Blackestaffe ..	4 Nov.	„
Richard Addames & An Larrence	9 May	1631
Willia[m] Bradley & Elizabeth Baker ..	24 July	„

Phillip Harris & Mary Search ..	.. 19 Sept.	1631
John Earle & Annis Maisie ..	.. 20 Oct.	1632
Arter Screven & Sara Williams ..	.. 17 June	1633
Thomas Treherne & Anne Pillmon	.. 16 June	1634
Robart Pease & Elizabeth Russell ..	.. 20 Oct.	„
Ussell Pullen & Anne Sussell ..	.. 15 Apr.	1635
William Jones & Katterine Sellmond	.. 6 June	„
Wm. Halloway & Judeth Edwards ..	.. 31 Oct.	1636
Nicholas Baker & Edieth Hall ..	.. 24 Nov.	„
Abram Heaven & Katthering Curnucke	.. 26 Oct.	1637
William Lyncke & Elizabeth Thurston	.. 19 Nov.	1638
John Hancock & Marie Grote ..	.. 25 Nov.	„
Richard Coppin & Elizabeth Fryar	.. 10 Oct.	1639
Arthur Mansell & Sara Bidggood ..	.. 21 May	1640
Robert Pryor & Joane Meren ..	.. 22 June	„
Henry Reve & Jane Yeomen ..	.. 2 July	„
John Reve & Agnes Wright ..	. 16 Nov.	„
William Gainer & Ann Jones ..	.. 14 Nov.	1641
Thomas Collins & Mary Hyett ..	.. 27 Jan.	„
John Adey & Joane Champneis ..	.. 2 May	1642
William Hancok & Ursula Link ..	.. 21 Feb.	1643
John Hort & Elice Mundaie ..	.. 3 Mar.	„
Thomas Davis & Margret Nicholas	.. 30 June	1644
William Nash & Jane Wood ..	.. 23 Oct.	„
Henry Bainham & Mary Ailworth ..	.. 5 Dec.	„
Giles May & Joane Warren ..	.. 16 Jan.	„
Uzziell Hicks & Joane Hobes ..	.. 20 Feb.	„

VOLUME II.

Thomas Smith & Welthian Williams	.. 8 Apr.	1645
Thomas Webb was marryed ..	.. 14 Apr.	„
Richard Poole & Joane Thurner ..	.. 21 Apr.	„
John Besley & Ann Hill	.. 29 May	„
Thomas Baker & Jane Nelmes ..	.. 1 June	„
Walter Reese & Margret Denning ..	.. 6 June	„
Henry Culimor & Sissely Gold ..	.. 15 July	„
Richard Line & Fortune Taylor ..	.. 5 Oct.	„
Joshua Clifford & Elizabeth Bence ..	.. 30 Oct.	„
Robert Arnell & Sarah Bence ..	.. 30 Oct.	„
John Cooke & Sarah Hicks ..	.. 25 Nov.	„

Robert Lewis & Jane Bowler .. .. 7 Dec. 1645
Maurice Segar & Elizabeth Dimery .. 4 May 1646
James Prosser & Alice Curnock .. .. 1 June „
Thomas Mountaine & Elizabeth Hooper .. 19 July „
William Pruett & Elizabeth Freeman .. 3 Feb. 1647
Isack Whiting & Anne Williams .. .. 2 Apr. 1648
John Phillips & Margret Beasley .. .. 20 Apr. „
William Hancok & Elizabeth Clerk .. 11 May „
Richard Pullin & Sarah Addis .. .. 28 May „
Robert Ailworth & Mary Wallis .. .. 8 June „
William Orchard & Elizabeth Jordan .. 25 Sept. „
Giles Wimble & Margrett Linke .. .. 8 Oct. „
Thomas Dimery & Elizabeth Thurston .. 2 Nov. „
Edward Horwood & Sarah West .. .. 10 Dec. „
John Wicks & Mary Pruett .. .. 1 Jan. „
John Bisie & Sarah Trotman, "being Assension Day" .. .. .. 3 May 1649

[*Here follow one Baptism of* 1650, *two births*, 1690, 1691, *and one Baptism of* 1651, *followed by scanty entries for* 1665, 1667, 1673, 1662, 1659, 1678, 1671, 1662.]

John Pruett & Eliner Thurner, "married at Thornbury" .. .. .. 16 Apr. 1694

[*Here follow scanty entries for* 1655, 1658, 1659, 1682, 1687, 1658, 1659, 1653, 1685, *the regular entries recommencing with* 1660 *on page* 15.]

Richard Phillips & Ales Taylor .. .. 20 May 1663
Thomas Barrow & Marey [? Wettley] .. 3 Sept. 1669
John Willcox & Marey Crendall .. .. 14 Feb. „
John Curtois & Margit Hieat .. .. 14 Feb. „
"Thomas Hill was married" .. .. 28 Aug. 1670
Nicolus Inglesh & Sarah Archard .. .. 16 Oct. 1671
Thomas Pesley & Elizabeth Holbrucke .. 21 July 1673
Jonathan Trewman & Elizabeth Marsh .. 7 Sept. 1675
M[em] Henery March & Mary Tannar .. 21 Nov. 1681
M[em] Thomas Trayshearen [Trehearn] & Joane Nache .. .. .. 20 Feb. „
M[em] Thomas Rimar & Jone Camburne .. 31 Dec. 1685
M[em] Thomas Andrus & Sarah Pites .. 3 June 1686
Henery Hethfild & Hanna Linke .. .. 30 May 1687
Robert White & Jone Collines .. .. 4 Sept. 1688

John Barty & Margerey [? Hanakines] ..	14 Oct.	1690
Tho. Tombs & Letitia [*blank*]	30 June	1712
John Twiford & Deborah Green	31 July	„
Joseph Williams & Elis. Trotman	8 Nov.	1713
John Neal & Susannah Jones	11 Apr.	1714
Thomas Clutterbuck, of Eason, & Sarah Marsh	2 Aug.	„
Wm. Gayner & Joan Lydiat	5 Aug.	„
Th. Whitfield & Elis. May	15 Aug.	„
John Lloyd & Ann Bowin	9 Nov.	„
Edmund Chamneys & Hannah Whorston ..	14 Jan.	„
John Hawkeir & Mary Jones	16 Apr.	1716
William Cole & Martha [?] Bonney ..	21 May	„
John Morgan & Tracy Goff	21 May	„
John Machin & Mary Mills	25 Apr.	1717
Joseph Wilcox & Susannah Linck	11 June	„
Walter Tyler & Elisabeth Tayer	16 July	„
Wm. Reeve & Mary Williams	25 Feb.	„
William Search & Susannah Hall	17 Apr.	1718
Henry Howel & Mary Richards	31 Mar.	1719
Arthur Butler & Sarah Hosier	2 Apr.	„
Wm. Coventry & Hannah Jones	13 Sept.	1720
Wm. Rendal & Ann Trotman	26 Sept.	1721
Nath. Perkins & Mary Palmer	8 Feb.	„
John Lewis & Hannah Cox	22 Apr.	1723
Wm. Trahern & Hester Harwood	15 July	„
[*No Marriages* 1724-29.]		
Thomas Cox & Ann Andrews, both of Kineton	11 May	1730
Edward Attwells, of Rockhampton, & Elizabeth Thurston	2 Sept.	„
John Bendall & Ann May	16 Feb.	„
Samll. Rosser, of Matthar, Mon., & Rose Thurston	22 Apr.	1731
Thos. Barrow & Mary Thurston	24 Feb.	„
[*No Marriages* 1732.]		
Thomas Pritchard, of Wollaston, & Charity Champneys	26 July	1733

[*No more Marriages in Vol. II, though the Register of Baptisms and Burials is complete to the end of* 1740.]

Marriages at Naunton,

1545 to 1812.

NOTE.—The older Registers of this parish, which is styled in the ancient Register Nawnton uppon Cottesold, consists of three volumes.

Volume I contains forty-six perfect parchment leaves followed by one that has been cut out and destroyed. At the end there are eleven perfect paper leaves preceded by three imperfect ones, and five or six that have been destroyed. The leaves are 11½ in. by 7½ in., and are bound together with leather and thread between oaken boards, one of which is broken. The period covered is from 1540 to 1762, and the entries include Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, with some other matters. It is certain that the entries prior to 1564 were copied from an older book which has perished, and quite probable that the copy was made at a later date.

Volume II is calf-bound, and consists of four blank leaves of paper, followed by twenty parchment leaves, 12½ in. by 7 in., containing Baptisms and Burials, but there are two Marriages on page one. There is one blank parchment leaf after this, followed by the remains of twenty that have been cut out, and the Book ends with two paper leaves, the first of which contains entries of Churchyard Fees; the last is blank. The period covered is from 1743 to 1809.

Volume III consists of twelve unbound leaves of printed Marriage forms, containing ninety-six Marriages, dating from 1762 to 1804, and is in perfect order.

The next Marriage entry is in 1813.

These extracts have been made by the Rev. E. F. Eales, Rector of Naunton, and are now printed under his supervision.

VOLUME I.

Robert Ensam & Ann Houlder	12 July	1545
William Sommerfeild & Margery Taylor ..	20 Nov.	1546
Edward Baskerfeild, gent., & Margery [? Dall], w.	22 June	1547
Henry Unton & Ann Houlford	28 June	„
William Jhonson & Johan Perke	2 Oct.	„
[*No Marriages in* 1548.]		
John Henckesman & Margaret Collins ..	24 Jan.	1549
[*No Marriages in* 1550 *or* 1551.]		
William Newman & Helianor Fowne ..	20 Oct.	1552

[*No Marriages in* 1553 *to* 1567.]

[*An entry in the Register under* 1560 *is in these words:*—"There is nothinge found in the Olde Register book of these years we have pretermitted."]

Ambrose Hiett & Elizabeth Hill .. .. 20 Jan. 1568

[*No Marriages in* 1569-70-71.]

Ulpian Fullwell [Rector of Naunton] & Elianor Warde .. .. 8 May 1572

[*No Marriages in* 1573.]

Thomas Hundie & Margaret White .. 28 Oct. 1574
Edmond Blake & Alice Watts .. .. 14 Oct. 1575

[*No Marriages in* 1576-7-8.]

[*A marginal note against September* 1578. "Plague in Nawnton", *followed by three burials.*]

Thomas Daynty & Elizabeth Unton .. 15 Oct. 1579
Thomas Edgerton & Elizabeth Hiett .. 24 July 1580
Foulk Daingerfeild & Bridget Henkesman .. 16 Aug. 1581
John Wiskins & Edith Shewburn .. .. 10 June 1582
Henry Paine & Johan Palliner .. .. 8 July „
Jhon Garne & Agnes Unton .. .. 4 Nov. „
Hugh Powell & Elizabeth Whale .. .. 12 Feb. 1583
John Bourford & Margaret Minis .. .. 2 May 1584
Bartholomew Yorkson & Ann M'Hall [? Marshall] .. .. 3 May „
Jhon Corks & Johan Symmons .. .. 5 Oct. „
Richard Segull & Johan Hiett .. .. 2 June 1585
George Meinis & Alice Crompe .. .. 23 Oct. „

[*No Marriages in* 1586-7-8.]

Anthony Lea & Margaret Marsmon .. 18 Oct. 1589
Thomas Grainger & Elianor Barge .. .. 4 Sept. 1590
Richard Hickes & Cicely Roberts .. .. 4 Oct. „
John Swindall & Elianor Hickes .. .. 7 June 1591
Jhon Cook & Alice Jhonsons .. .. 4 June 1792
Jhon Whinge & Jane Watts .. .. 6 June „
William Jelphes & Johan Newcote .. .. 29 Oct. „
Guilbert Compton & Margery Menys .. 17 Jan. 1593
Stephen Thomas & Ann Hands .. .. 10 Feb. 1594
Henry Hale & Ann Paine .. .. 12 July „
Thomas Lane & Bridget Barge .. .. 10 Oct. „
Jhon Saywell & Johan Blake .. .. 11 Oct. 1595

Richard Hands & Ann Hix .. .. 14 Oct. 1595
John Garne & Margaret Poule .. .. 18 Oct. „
[*No Marriages in* 1596.]
Andrew Paxford & Katherin Mynchin .. 6 Feb. 1597
John Buck & Johan Woodwarde .. .. 25 June „
Henry Pasham & Elianor Malin .. .. 3 Oct. 1598
John Garnard & Elizabeth Hiatt .. .. 13 Apr. 1599
John Nason & Edith Wood .. .. 12 Aug. „
William Woodward & Alice Stevens .. 22 Nov. „
[*No Marriages in* 1600-1-2.]
John Clarke & Ann Dangerfield .. .. 6 Dec. 1603
Mr. Edmund Maior & Mrs. Anne Aylewoorth 9 Dec. 1604
Thomas Humfries & Elizabeth Perry .. 24 Nov. 1605
William Parsons & Martha Disley .. .. 17 Jan. $160\frac{5}{6}$
Thomas [? Kinfe *or* Kinse] & Ursula Hiat . 20 Oct. 1607
[*No Marriages in* 1608.]
William Miller & Ann Townsend .. .. 15 June 1609
Robert Ekles & Mary Pain .. .. 9 Oct. „
Thomas Whitinge & Elizabeth Meysy .. 8 Oct. 1610
John Mannsell & Joan Townsend .. .. 8 Oct. „
[*No Marriages in* 1611.]
Edmund Fulwell & Cicely Hix .. .. 30 May 1612
John Best & Margaret Garne .. .. 17 June 1613
John Garne & Katherine Woodley .. .. 16 Jan. $161\frac{3}{4}$
William Francis & Joane Hunniburne .. 28 July 1614
Thomas Holliday & Mabel Bray .. .. 20 Nov. „
Nicholas Taylor & Margaret Hiat .. .. 5 May 1615
[*No Marriages in* 1616–1619.]
John Claye & Katherine Hale .. .. 23 Apr. 1620
[*No Marriages in* 1621.]
Richard Foarth & Margaret Croke .. .. 14 Oct. 1622
Henry Hanckes & Sara Handes .. .. 16 Oct. 1623
Thomas [? Hues] & Alice Lane .. .. 22 Nov. 1624
Thomas Dodwell & Elizabeth Freeman .. 1 Mar. $162\frac{4}{5}$
John Sole & Ales Greene .. .. .. 20 Jan. $162\frac{5}{6}$
William Lawton & Ann Clarke .. .. 7 Jan. „
[*The two last entries are not in chronological order. No Marriages in* 1627.]
Samuell Feberry & Margarett Lane .. 8 Sept. 1628
[*No Marriages in* 1629–33.]

Giles [Egidius] Bowyer & Matilda Payne .. 31 Oct. 1634
[*No Marriages in* 1635-6-7.]
Radulphus Walker & Lucy Garne .. .. 20 May 1638
[*No Marriages from* 1638 *to* 1661 *inclusive. The Register shews signs of disturbance.*]
Thomas Sharvington & Anne Cooper .. 20 Jan. 166$\frac{2}{3}$
[*No Marriages in* 1664 *to* 1672.]
Edw. Gladwin & Anne Taylor .. .. 18 May 1673
[*No Marriages in* 1674 *to* 1677.]
William Stephens & Anne Stephens .. 27 Nov. 1678
William Parker & Sarah Butler .. .. 19 Feb. 1679
John Ardway, of Broadway, & Elnor Townsend, of Stow, *lic.* .. .. .. 21 July 1680
[*No Marriages in* 1681-2.]
George Draper & Susan Freeman .. .. 4 Nov. 1683
Mr. Charles Freeman & Mrs. Hannah Aylworth, *lic.* .. .. 20 Nov. 1684
William Taylor, clerk of the parish 25 years, & Mary Colgrove .. .. .. 11 Aug. 1685
[*No Marriages in* 1686.]
William Harris & Elizabeth Hanksman, *lic.* .. 25 June 1687
[*No Marriages in* 1688 *to* 1694.]
Samuel Parker & Elizabeth Harris .. 24 Sept. 1695
Stephen Matthews, of Condicote, & Ann Walker, of N. .. .. 10 Nov. ,,
[*No Marriages in* 1696-7.]
Samuel Barret, of Matherne in the co. of Hereford, & Mary Ireland .. .. 24 July 1698
Thomas Laughton & Ann Powel .. .. 13 Oct. ,,
[*No Marriages in* 1699.]
William Winter, of Stanton, & Ann Manley, N. 15 Nov. 1700
Anthony Morrice & Hannah Cole .. .. 15 Jan. 170$\frac{0}{1}$
Edmund Humphris & Hester Stephens .. 9 Sept. 1702
William Parker & Mary Claridge .. .. 27 Mar. 1703
John Williams & Elizabeth Nichols .. 5 Aug. 1704
John Hicks & Mary Laughton .. .. 4 Nov. ,,
[*No Marriages in* 1705.]
Thomas Walker & Joane Laughton .. 22 Dec. 1706
[*No Marriages in* 1707-8.]
Giles Berry & Mary Nichols .. .. 19 Sept. 1709

Mr. Thomas Hunt, of Banbury, & Mrs. Margaret Goad	19 June 1710
Joseph Kilmaster & Winefrid Truman ..	7 Oct. 1711
Charles James & Elinor Carpenter	28 July 1712
Richard Mustard & Elizabeth Cook ..	5 Dec. 1713
Robert Somervil & Judith Paine, both of Winchcomb	5 Jan. 171$\frac{3}{4}$
Robert Fletcher & Mary Neason	3 Apr. 1714
William Print & Mary Vale	2 Oct. ,,
John Cook & Sara Turner	5 Oct. ,,
John Coates & Merril Hill, both of Chedworth, *lic.*	14 Oct. ,,
John Collet & Catharine Akerman	8 May 1715
Oswell Bryan, of Icomb, co. Worcester, & Mary Collet, N.	17 Jan. 171$\frac{5}{6}$
John Smith & Ann Horseman	1 Nov. 1716
[*No Marriages in* 1717.]	
Edward Davies & Ann Sandell	14 Apr. 1718
John Westmacut, of Aston Blank, & Penelope Maisie, of N.	1 May ,,
[*No Marriages in* 1719.]	
Thomas Slatter & Dorothy Knowles ..	6 Oct. 1720
Joseph Bond & Ann Turner	5 Nov. ,,
[*No Marriages in* 1721.]	
John Strange, of Bourton on the Water, & Mary Richens, of N.	16 Apr. 1722
Thomas Freeman & Eleanor Dier	1 May ,,
Benjamin Barnes, of Cheltenham, & Jane Collet, of Lower Slaughter, *lic.*	23 Nov. ,,
[*No Marriages in* 1723.]	
John Clayton, of Prestbury, & Mary Pierce, of N.	1 Oct. 1724
Joseph Preston & Elizabeth Wood	25 Jan. 172$\frac{4}{5}$
William Walford, of Dunnington, co. Warwick, & Mary Martin, of Pebworth, co. Glouc., *lic.*	8 July 1725
Benjamin Cook, of Notgrove, & Sarah Wynde, N., *lic.*	26 Aug. 1726
Thomas Dunce & Ann Griffin, both of Bourton on the Water, *lic.*	21 Apr. 1727

Thomas Collet, of Lower Slaughter, & Jane Preston, of Cold Sapperton, *lic.* ..	24 Apr.	1728
Hugh Preston & Mary Powel	7 Oct.	,,
Benjamin Jackson, of Stow, & Dorothy Walter, of Cricklade, *lic.*	4 Aug.	1729
Thomas Proctor & Mary Burlingham, both of Winchcomb, *lic.*	13 Oct.	,,
John Smith & Elizabeth Musto	23 Apr.	1730
John Hart & Ann Fletcher, of Stow, *lic.* ..	5 July	,,
John Westmacut, of Rowel, & Sarah Kilmaster, of N.	31 Aug.	,,
Richard Preston & Mary Agnell, *lic.* ..	12 Feb.	173$^{0}_{1}$
Nixon Lambert, of Colne Allyns [Colne St. Aldwin], & Elizabeth Hicks, of N., *lic.*	16 Feb.	,,
Simon Hathaway, of Langford, co. Berks, & Elizabeth Preston, w., of N.	2 Mar.	,,
John Collet, of Westcot, & Mary Burrip, of Bourton on the Water, *lic.*	19 Apr.	1731
John Hookham, of Stow, & Dorothy Pemberton, of Blockley, Worc., *lic.*	26 Sept.	,,
William Burroughes, of Easington, & Elizabeth Holtham, of Whittington, *lic.* ..	25 June	1732
Jonathan Robinson & Ann Hyde, of Bourton on the Water, *lic.*	17 Aug.	,,
Henry Hancks & Jane Burrip	16 Sept.	,,
William Cross, of Notgrove, & Martha Davies, of Bibery, *lic.*	13 Oct.	1733
Giles Robins & Catharine Hinton, both of Northleech, *lic.*	28 Dec.	,,
[*No Marriages in* 1734-5-6.]		
Richard Herbert & Ann Hathaway, both living at Homs Leason, p. of Stanway, *lic.* ..	18 Sept.	1737
Robert Williams, of Lower Guiting, & Elizabeth Perrot, p. Upper Guiting, *lic.* ..	3 Oct.	,,
Thomas Ward, of Notgrove, & Eleanor Cambray, of Broad Risington, *lic.* ..	9 Oct.	,,
Richard Parker & Mary Fletcher	29 Dec.	,,
John Hancks & Sarah Perrin	4 Apr.	1738
Thomas Ruck & Mary Wood, *lic.*	26 June	1739
Samuel Phips & Mary Smith, *lic.*	22 Sept.	,,

George Denley & Ann Berry .. .. 1 Oct. 1741
William Worvild & Margt. Buttolph, *lic.* .. 9 Dec. „
[*No Marriages in* 1740-1.]
John Smith & Lucy Russell .. .. 23 Dec. 1742
[*End of parchment leaves.*]

[*The paper sheets are disordered and there are no Marriages except in* 1758, *as follows :—*]

William Rastal married .. .. .. 9 Oct. 1758
William Smith married .. .. 11 [? 15] Oct. „

[*Preceded by this note :—*"Many Names being found on scraps of paper left unregistered by Mr. Baggott (Rector 1740-1762) are written on the following pages."]

VOLUME II.

[*Contains two Marriages only.*]

John Chambers & Elizabeth Jones .. .. 4 Aug. 1743
William Hunt & Ann Harris .. .. 29 Sept. „

VOLUME III.

[*Loose sheets.*]

William Grove & Elizabeth Alderton, of Saintbury, *lic.* .. .. 24 Oct. 1762
William Cole, of Wiggington, Oxon, & Lucy Tayler, of N., *lic.* .. .. .. 5 Dec. „
John Hall, of Little Risington, & Jane Williams, of N. .. .. .. 12 June 1763
John Cooke, w., & Sarah Preston, w. .. 24 Sept. „
Thomas Cook, of Burford, & Elizabeth Arthur, of N. .. .. 3 Aug. 1764
Thomas Caudle & Elizabeth Townshend, *lic.* 23 Sept. 1765
Thomas Manners & Ann Court .. .. 11 Oct. „
John Gillett, of N., & Elizabeth Randle, of Halling [Hawling] .. .. .. 14 Sept. 1766
John Buller & Hannah Dunce .. .. 16 Nov. „
John Rogers & Mary Dancy .. .. 25 Oct. 1767
[*No Marriages in* 1768.]
William Longford, b., [curate of Naunton], & Elizabeth Hawes, s., of N., *lic.*—"N.B.—At Edinburgh in Scot., August 21st, as well as here" .. .. .. 20 Oct. 1769

William Cooke & Margaret Wood .. .. 6 Nov. 1769
Humphery Tuckwell, of Eastleach Turville, & Mary Hanks, of N. .. .. .. 21 July 1770
Thomas Cox & Elizabeth Freeman, *lic.* .. 16 Oct. „
William Preston & Mary Morris .. .. 4 Nov. „

[*No Marriages in* 1771.]

John Wills & Grace Hanks .. .. 1 June 1772
John Ransford, of Cheltenham, & Mary Taylor, *lic.* .. .. 22 July „

[*No Marriages in* 1773.]

John Fox & Eleanor February .. .. — Apr. 1774
William Harpur & Naomi Haynes .. — Apr. „

[*The witnesses in these two last are the same.*]

Michael Townsend & Betty Berry, *lic.* .. 10 Dec. „
William Rastall [*signs* Restall] & Susannah Preston .. .. 26 Dec. „

[*No Marriages in* 1775.]

Thomas Beddell [*signs* Biddell] & Winefred Austin, *lic.* .. .. .. 27 May 1776
William Smith, of Hamlet of Bryerne, co. Oxon., & Sarah Berry, of N., *lic.* .. 24 Aug. „
John Hannis, of Temple Guiting, & Mary Stephens, of N., s. .. .. .. 8 Oct. „
Thomas Alcock, of Upper Slaughter, w., & Ann Hall, of N., s. .. .. 27 Oct. 1777
Richard Freeman, of Notgrove, b., & Mary Fletcher, of N., s., *lic.* .. .. 19 Mar. 1778
John Carpenter & Mary Oackey .. .. 18 Aug. „
Thomas Manners & Hannah Haines .. 19 Aug. „
William Gorton, b., & Betty Tuckwell, s. .. 13 Sept. „
John Tuckwell, b., & Sarah Austin, s., *lic.* .. 21 Dec. „
Thomas Fletcher, b., & Catharine Fulks, s. .. 18 Oct. 1779

[*No Marriages in* 1780.]

John Rose, b., of N., & Sara Savage, s., of Carlbury [Charlbury] .. .. 2 Apr. 1781
Thomas Rastall [*signs* Restall], b., & Eleanor Fletcher, s. .. .. .. 2 Apr. „
John Westmacot, b., & Mary Jenner, s. .. 16 Apr. „
Thomas Preston, w., of Haulin [Hawling], & Elizabeth Caudle, w., of N., *lic.* .. 22 Oct. „

Benjamin Wood, b. [Shipton Sollars], & Ann Goodman, s., of N.	27 Oct.	1781
John Steel, w., & Mary Styles, w.	25 Nov.	„
Joseph Turner, b., & Mary Griffin, s. ..	20 May	1782
John Payn, w., of Condicott, & Mary Tuckwell, w., *lic.*	23 May	„
Charles Willis & [*blank*] Pinchom [*signs* Pinchin]	28 June	„
Richard Watts, b., & Ann Smith, s. ..	29 June	„
William Morris, b., & Sarah Oakey, s. ..	28 July	„
James Savory [*signs* Savery], w., & Elizabeth Wicksey, s.	2 June	1783
William Restall, b., & Elizabeth Bateman, s.	24 June	„
Richard Faulks [*signs* Foulks], b., & Ann Hathaway, s., *lic.*	15 Dec.	„
Thomas Hooper, b., of N., & Mary Robins, s., of Withington	23 Feb.	1784
Robert Collett, a minor, & Elizabeth Clarke, s., *lic.*	1 Apr.	„
John Walcraft, w., of Condicote, & Mary Parker, s., of N., *lic.*	2 July	„
Joseph Barnett, b., & Betty Berry, s. ..	24 Oct.	„
Thomas Chandler, b., & Elizabeth Harris, s.	18 June	1785
John Mason, b., & Sarah Harris, s.	29 Oct.	„
James Mills, b., & Betty Parrott, s. ..	11 Nov.	„
James Harris, b., & Elizabeth Gillett, s. ..	26 Nov.	„
Henry Freeman, b., & Elizabeth Tarlin, s. ..	1 Feb.	1786
William Hamlet [*signs* Hamblet], of Ginting Paves, & Jane Annis, of N.	2 Feb.	„
John Chaplin, b., & Ann Poulson, s. ..	1 July	„
John Neale, b., & Rebecca Web, s.	18 Feb.	1787
Robert Boulton, w., & Hannah Thorndale, s.	12 Oct.	„
Robert Gibbs, b., & Elizabeth Lambley, s., *lic.*	12 Apr.	1788
William Truby, b., of Little Risington, & Mary Reynolds, s., of N., *lic.*	21 Jan.	1789
John Kilby, b., & Elianor Griffin, s. ..	23 Mar.	„
William Parker, w., & Mary Burford, s. ..	23 May	„
William Smith, b., of Salford, co. Warwick, & Elizabeth Charles, s., of N., *lic.* ..	1 July	1790
Benjamin Williams, b., & Betty Kilby, s., *lic.*	23 Oct.	„

William Matthews, b., of Kemble, & Sara Cook, s., of N., *lic.*	2 July	1791
John Gillett, b., & Hester Wright, s. ..	2 Jan.	1792
Thomas Arthur, w., & Frances Savory, s. ..	26 June	„
James Wicksey, b., & Joyce Manners, s. ..	12 Oct.	„
Richard Norrice, b., of N., & Jane Mason, s., of Eyeford	24 Oct.	„
Timothy Stallard, b., & Ann Stevens, s. ..	10 Oct.	1793
Thomas Brick, of Temple Guiting, & Elizabeth Pearce	14 Oct.	„
Richard Caudle, of Dowdeswell, & Elizabeth Harris, of N.	24 Dec.	„
William Thorndell, b., & Mary West, s. ..	24 Jan.	1794
John Gillett, b., of Blackley, & Ann Burrows, s., of N., *lic.*	3 Feb.	„
John Biddle, w., of N., & Mary Wood, w., of Notgrove, *lic.*	14 Feb.	1795
William Fletcher, b., & Jane Trew, s. ..	3 Feb.	1796
Thomas Smith, b., & Mary Mason, s. ..	5 Apr.	„
William Bickerstaff, b., & Elizabeth Webb, s.	27 Oct.	„
Richard Barratt & Elizabeth Williams, s. ..	9 Dec.	1797
John Fidoe, w., & Rebecca Beaucham, w. ..	17 Feb.	1798
William Large, b., of N., & Hannah Townley, s., of Notgrove	15 Oct.	„
George Timms, b., & Mary Trew, s. ..	24 Oct.	„
[*No Marriages in* 1799, 1800.]		
Nathaniel Mason, b., & Ann Rogers, s. ..	23 Jan.	1801
William Baylis, b., of Great Rissington, & Sarah Gardner, s., of N., *lic.*	3 Feb.	„
William Okey [*signs* Oakey], b., & Ann Restall, s., *lic.*	4 Oct.	1802
John Roberts, b., & Ann Griffin, s.	25 Oct.	„
Thomas Arthur, b., & Ann Chandler, s. ..	1 Dec.	„
John Rowland, b., of N., & Mary Cooke, w., of Sevenhampton, *lic.*	21 Feb.	1803
Joseph Rowland, b., & Ann Maisey, s. ..	21 Feb.	„
Henry Harris, b., & Jane Newman, s., *lic.* ..	6 May	„
Edward Reynolds, b., of N., & Elizabeth Rowlands, s.	18 May	„
John Ruck, b., & Sarah Freeman, s. ..	24 Nov.	„

Joseph Jaques, b., of Little Compton, & Kezia Gardner, s., of N., *lic.*	13 Aug.	1804
Edmund Ruck, b., & Ann Chandler, s., *lic.* ..	3 Sept.	,,
Henry Pullam, b., & Ann Carpenter, s. ..	22 Oct.	,,
Richard Sadler, b., & Mary Maisey, s. ..	11 Dec.	,,

[*End of loose sheets.*]

[*Next entry (in calf bound book) is dated* 18 *January* 1813.]

Marriages at Ampney Crucis,

1561 to 1837.

NOTE.—Volume I consists of parchment folios in good preservation. This and the second and third volumes were rebound in parchment about twelve years ago. It contains Baptisms, 1566 to 1683; Burials, 1559 to 1684; Marriages, 1561 to 1683. The Baptisms of 1634-5, 1644-6, 1651-9, Burials of 1627, 1643, 1646-7, and Marriages of 1621-3, 1625-30, 1632-6, 1651-60, 1674-7, are missing. At the end of Volume I is a list of gifts to the parish poor, and a list of the Church plate. On the first page is the heading "Ampney Crucis. A Register there concerning Baptisantist, Anno 1566."

Volume II consists of parchment folios measuring about 12 in. by 7 in., and contains Burials, 1685 to 1707; Marriages, 1685 to 1706; Baptisms, 1685 to 1707.

Volume III, also of parchment folios measuring 11½ in. by 5½ in., and contains Baptisms, 1719 to 1754; Burials, 1706 to 1753; Marriages, 1691 to 1743. They are arranged somewhat irregularly. Baptisms of 1708 to 1718, Marriages of 1708 to 1710, 1713-4, 1717 to 1720, 1744 to 1753 are missing. The first entry of the new style of date is that of February 18th, 1752.

Volume IV consists of the usual printed forms on paper measuring about 17½ in. by 9½ in., in parchment cover, and contains Banns and Marriages, 1754 to 1777, ninety-five entries.

Volume V, a book of parchment leaves measuring about 11 in. by 6½ in., contains Baptisms, 1754 to 1812, and Burials, 1754 to 1812, with certificates that persons were buried in woollen.

Volume VI is a book of printed forms similar to Volume IV, and contains ninety entries of Banns and Marriages, from 1777 to 1810.

Volume VII, also a book of printed forms, which measures about 17½ in. by 9½ in. and includes only seven entries of Banns and Marriages for the years 1810-1812.

These extracts have been made by the Rev. T. C. Johnson, Vicar of Ampney Crucis, and are now printed by his leave and under his supervision.

VOLUME I.

Thomas Wicke & Alice Mowbe, of Tedbury ..	17 Apr. 1561
Thomas Collins & Elizabeth Thimbles ..	7 June 1568
William Clarke & Alice Collins	7 June ,,

Thomas Thewringe & Margaret Harborow ..	4 Nov.	1568
William Whitinge & Katherin Hummedstour	27 Nov.	„
Thomas Chapma[n] & Elizabeth Adams ..	28 June	1569
Roger Beccotte* & Alice Rogers, w. ..	10 Nov.	„
Thomas Welles & Cicely Stephens	27 Nov.	„
John Mathew & Margery Adams	20 Jan.	„
Thomas Alden & Joane Clarke	16 Oct.	1571
John Rogers & Dorothey Ferrys	21 Oct.	1572
Richard Bridges, esq., & Anne Lloide ..	2 June	1573
Henry Rutter & Jane Tawney	8 Nov.	„
Henry Peckinton & Jane Ewen	2 May	1574
Roberte Clarke & Alice K——ge	8 Nov.	1575
John Bailiffe [*or* Bailisse], of Glaston, & Elizabeth Seyman	5 Aug.	1576
Henry Sowdley & Elizabeth Dawes ..	21 June	1577
John Hooke & Elizabeth Pilmour	23 June	„
Roberte Bishoppe, clerke, & Isabell Hardinge	10 Jan.	„
Henry Clarke & Marian Hardinge	23 Oct.	1578
Raffe Hitchins & Alice Maneringe	25 Nov.	„
Edmonde Kirbye & Anne Brimsten ..	27 Nov.	„
William May & Margarett Beccotte* ..	30 Jan.	„
Thomas Watson, gent., & Jane Lloyd ..	23 Jan.	1580
Thomas Kilminster & Joane Bradlie ..	12 Oct.	1581
Peter Howsmay & Joane Peynter	21 Nov.	„
William Brush & Mary Collins	23 Nov.	1583
Christopher Bradlie & [———] [———] ..	28 Oct.	1584
Marten Hobson & Alice [———], servant to [———] Hitchins	29 Oct.	„
William Trinder & Joane Rogers	10 Oct.	1585
Henry Townsend & Jane Howsmaid ..	16 Nov.	„
[*A gap here to* 1599, *though no page is missing.*]		
Roger Cockle & Alice Peere	26 Sept.	1599
William [? Holte] & Alice Matthew ..	2 Oct.	„
William Harrys & Margarett Welles ..	22 Nov.	„
John Phelpes & Johane Pynsold [*or* ? Pinfold]	8 Oct.	1600
Richard Sowdley & Anne [? Clarke] ..	28 Jan.	„
Thomas Ringe & Amy White	20 Oct.	1601

* In 1569 and 1578 the name probably is Beccotte, but possibly it may be Benette.

William Cradocke & Katherine Gyles ..	12 Nov.	1601
Thomas West & Margery May	30 Jan.	1602
John Ploks, *alias* Blukes, & Anne Wyse ..	20 May	1603
Richard Howst & Joane Kirby	9 Aug.	,,
Robert Leonard & Elinor Pilmore	3 June	1604
Walter Kirby & Anne Halwell	12 Aug.	,,
Roberte Westmacke & Ursula Johnstone ..	15 Oct.	,,
James Cull & Elinor Coppin	20 June	1605
Richard Burgman & Margaret Haynes ..	1 Sept.	,,
Humphry Beale & Johane Nicholls	10 Oct.	,,
John Prater & Katherine Harbert	19 June	1606
Thomas Welles & Margaret Symons ..	14 Aug.	,,
John Test & Elinor Leonarde	20 Oct.	,,
Walter Hawkins & Margaret Browne ..	28 Oct.	,,
Arthur Beniar & Elizabeth Trinder ..	19 Jan.	,,
Adryn Bradly & Joane Hitchins	16 May	1607
John Cowles & Alice Welles	8 Oct.	,,
William Mors & Elizabeth Browne ..	19 Oct.	,,
Thomas Clarke & Jane Rogers	28 Apr.	1608
Persivall Emmette, *alias* Tailor, & Helen Mayd	28 June	,,
Thomas Bishopp & Francys Cokey ..	19 Jan.	,,
Tomas Westmarck & Alice Turvey ..	25 July	1609
Michaell Kembell & Ursula Plaidell ..	29 Jan.	,,
John Hinton & Mary Clarke	19 Feb.	,,
John Vizard & Joane Plaidell	20 May	1610
John Crips & Elizabeth Ryman	20 July	,,
John Tawny & Elizabeth Mowlder	24 Oct.	1611
John Newman & Robyna Atterton	27 July	1612
William Westmarch & Edith Hutchins ..	4 Aug.	,,
Henry Bishopp & Anne Clark	31 July	1613
William Norris & Alice Cuss	26 July	1614
Daniell Dunne & Elizabeth Bradlie ..	11 Oct.	,,
Robt. Westreppe, *als.* Heiward, & MaryTaylor	20 Oct.	,,
Richard Leeche & Johane Bradlie	30 Jan.	,,
John Turner, *alias* Taylor, & Elizabeth Rodway	15 Aug.	1615
John Tawny & Katherin Cripps	27 Jan.	,,
Richard Tawny & Katharine Elborowe ..	8 Oct.	1618
Richard Pawling & Alice Newman	8 Apr.	1619
Thomas Symmons & Alice Mowlder ..	22 Apr.	,,
Richard Cradock & Dorothy Goldinge ..	21 June	,,

John Dickman & Anne Harbert	14 Oct.	1619
William Kirbye & Susan Welden	12 Oct.	1620
John Dickman & Joane Smith	25 Oct.	1624
Arthur Prater & Margret Blux	5 May	1631
Thomas Wells & Joan Haskins	28 July	„
William Rodway & Anne Humfry	1 Oct.	„
John Spencer & Jane Mowlder	31 Oct.	„
John Soudley & Mary Moulder	16 June	1637
William Smith & Bridget Whit	6 Feb.	„
Henry Rodway & Joan Jorden	31 May	1638
Anthonie Stroad & Margerie Weekes ..	24 July	1639
Honory Bux & Anne Dickman	17 Oct.	„
William Smith & Elizabeth Byshoppe ..	20 Dec.	„
Richard Bartlett & Margarett Clax	4 Oct.	1640
Parker Heath, of the Bishopprick of Durham, & Elizabeth Jones, of Cirencester ..	20 Feb.	1642
Richard Burt & Bridget Poore [*or* Peere] ..	30 Oct.	„
John Nichols, of Stroudwater, & Elizabeth Sanders, of Cricklad	14 May	1644
Robert Darbie & Anne Clapton	29 May	1648
John Shirt & Anne Tawney . ..	20 Oct.	1649
William Richens & Anne Mosse	20 Dec.	„
Richard Heath & Elizabeth Fluxins [Huchins]	25 Apr.	1650
William Jordan & Phillis Archard	31 Mar.	1662
Thomas Kingston & Katharen Cull ..	17 Jan.	„
Humphris Willis & Elizabeth Newman ..	26 Feb.	„
Phillip Slie & Alice Byshopp	22 Apr.	1663
Robert Leach & Elizabeth Soudley ..	14 Aug.	„
Thomas Hall & Elizabeth Corlinge ..	24 Sept.	„
Tymothey Dowell, Doctor in Divinitie, & Anne Sanders	1 Oct.	„
Thomas Cripps & Joane Clapton	18 Oct.	„
John Gorton & Mary Taylor, *alias* Emmitts ..	13 Oct.	1664
Richard Hygham & Hesther Archard ..	13 July	1665
Robert Clapton & Jane White	13 May	1667
John Bartlett & Martha Wayne	26 Mar.	1668
Anselme Harford & Rebeckah Solmon ..	5 Jan.	„
Henry Peters, *alias* Misslinge, & Jane Cooper were married by Thomas Washburne, Doctor in Divinitie	9 Sept.	1669

Robert Larwarne & Mary Wyatt	12 Oct.	1671
John Moulder & Elizabeth King	27 June	1672
Henry Clarkwell, *alias* Russell, & Dorothy Throop	24 Nov.	„
John King, ye elder, of Ampney St. Mary, & Elizabeth Wakefield	28 Dec.	„
Richard Leach & Mary Elborow	1 May	1673
Jonas Gorton & Mary Wheeler	26 Dec.	1678
Arthur Wittes & Margratt Flux	21 Sept.	1679
Arthur Dickman & Ann Clarkwell	19 Sept.	1680
Henery Audry & Jane Clarke	29 Jan.	1681
Thomas Sansom & Margary Liddiard ..	18 Apr.	1682
Griffeth Jefferys, esq., & Dorothy Playdell ..	19 Aug.	1683
Aron Sparrow & Mary Hessard, by Doctor Jefferys, Prebend Canterbury ..	19 Aug.	„
Charles Huges, esq., & Elizabeth Playdell ..	15 May	„
John Jorden & Mary Leech	19 June	„

VOLUME II.

Walter Kemnis, of Sisator [Cirencester], & Ann Hayward, of Sarney [Cerney] ..	30 Apr.	1685
James Rickards & Elizabeth Carpenter ..	27 Nov.	1688
Henery Nelmes & Rachell Hessard ..	4 July	1689
Richard Ainge & Kathrin [? Misslin] ..	19 Sept.	„
John Jorden & Elizabeth Harbertt	21 May	1691
Richard Newman & Mary Whit	7 Feb.	„
John Frampton & Annie Townsend ..	14 June	1692
John Gaskarth, Rector of All Hallows, Barking, London, & Miss Sarah Banks ..	8 Oct.	1693
Thomas Hinton & Margratt Milles	12 May	1695
Samuell Hunt & Jone Steeunes [? Stevens] ..	13 July	1696
John Witts & Jane Cowley	15 Apr.	1697
John Porlock & Mary Clark	18 May	„
Richard Lock & Mary Eldridge	26 May	1698
John Harbatt & Philis Woolly	26 Nov.	1699
John Clark & Katharine Pitt	26 Apr.	1702
Arthur Dickman & Anne Bartlet	16 May	1703
Robert Frampton & Elizabeth Lock ..	18 June	1704
William [———] & Alice Strange	3 Feb.	1705
Joseph Pit & Mary Jeffries	13 June	„

James Thomas & Elizabeth Kilmister .. 13 June 1705
John Taylor & Anne Brooks .. .. 10 May 1706

VOLUME III.

[———] Paxford, of Bourton-on-ye-Water, & Rebecca James, of Maiseyhampton .. 3 Oct. 1691
William Parker [? Parster] & Jane [———] .. 30 Dec. ,,
John Portlock, of South Cerney, & Rebecca Hitchins, of Preston .. .. 8 Feb. ,,
Gabriel Beard & Elizabeth Prater .. .. 14 May 1692
John Wits & Jane Bowly .. .. .. 12 July ,,
John Wicks & Elizabeth Carter, of Ashdown Canes .. .. 25 Feb. 1698
John May & Anne May .. .. .. 20 May 1699
Dward Kilmister & Elisabeth Monk .. 25 Jan. 1702
John Taylor & Anne Brooks .. .. 15 June 1703
Robert Frampton & Elizabeth Lock .. 18 Jan. 1704
Will Strain & Alice Strain .. .. 7 Jan. 1705
James Sallis & Anne Smith, of Preston .. 29 Sept. ,,
William Gartor & Elizabeth Leech .. .. 12 May 1706
Joseph Hawkins, of Esington, co. Norfolk, & Frances May, of St. Mary's .. .. 5 Dec. 1709
Robert Bayly, of Hatherop, & Frances Wheeler 12 Jan. ,,
George Wits & Mary Jordan .. .. 29 Sept. 1712
Richard Leech & Mary Gorton .. .. 1 Nov. 1715
John Winter, of Wool-hope, Hereford, & Anne Hodge, of Fairford .. .. — — —
Mr. Arthur Hood & Mrs. Mary Frogmere .. 10 Mar. 1716
Thomas Frampton & Elizabeth Radway .. 8 July ,,
William Cuss & Anne Tirrel .. .. 20 Aug. ,,
William Packer & Elizabeth Parson, of Poulton 28 Oct. 1721
Jonas Gorton & Margaret Gilles, of Church Kanny [*or* ? Ranny] .. .. 27 Mar. [? 1722]
Walter Hayward & Catherine Ebsworth .. 15 July 1722
John Hoy, of Barnsley, & Elizabeth Brewer .. 10 Oct. ,,
Charles Harbert & Ester Jordan .. .. 19 Feb. ,,
Thomas Portlock & Mary Hickman .. 6 Feb. 1726
John Haines, of Daglingworth, & Anne White, of Ampney .. .. .. 17 July 1729

Thomas Robinson, esq., of Grays, London, & Judith Norwood, of Leckhampton ..	22 Dec.	1729
John Jordan & Jane Bell	12 Oct.	1731
Jno. Higgins & Anne Harbert	23 Mar.	,,
James Hail & Mary [———]	23 Dec.	1732
William Bishop & Beata Portlock	21 Oct.	1733
Robert Stephens, Esq., of Bradrook, co. Oxford, & Margaret Freeman, of Cirencester	18 Nov.	1734
Robert Rannels & Hanna Wits	2 Dec.	1736
Edmond Mitchel & Elizabeth [? Eldrivg] ..	10 Apr.	1737
William Townsend & Elizabeth Clark ..	10 July	,,
Richard Harbert & Corah Eycott	14 July	,,
Thomas Neal & Mary Cotrill	10 Oct.	,,
John Radway & Martha May	15 Dec.	,,
[———] Flux & Jane Tailor	25 Apr.	1738
John Newman & Sarah Thoms	7 Jan.	,,
William [———] & Hannah Emsworth ..	4 Jan.	1739
Peter Bartlett & Catharine Radway ..	22 Oct.	,,
William Jones, of Lower, & Rose Brian, of Blacking	1 Mar.	1740
William Strain & Jane Stevens	— June	1741
William Arcall & Hester Cull	— Sept.	,,
Alexander Gordon & Elizabeth Norhood ..	1 July	1742
John Robins & Ann Bedford	27 Sept.	,,
William Marr & Sarah Jefferies	3 Oct.	,,
Benjamin Hart & Mary Willis	13 Mar.	,,
Samuel P[——] & [———] [———] ..	— —	1743

[*Nine years are missing between Marriages entered in Register three and those of Register four.*]

VOLUME IV.

Thomas Cleavely & Jane Leach	27 Aug.	1754
William Sommerton & Mary Wheeler ..	8 Oct.	,,
William Leach & Jane Bailey	12 Oct.	,,
John Newman & Mary Taylor	7 Apr.	1755
William Radway & Jeane Adames	4 Dec.	,,
Edward Bown & Betty Sindery	6 Jan.	1756
Robert Bartlet & Betty Maisey	1 Feb.	,,

James Bowne & Jane Elborough	10 June	1756
John Herbert & Mary Harris	14 Nov.	„
John Rook & Ann Newman	16 July	1758
Richard Iles & Mary Bowne	21 Nov.	„
Thomas Selwin & Rebekah Herbert ..	10 Dec.	„
James Sindry & Ann Elborough	8 Feb.	1759
Thomas Bowne & Mary Westmacott ..	2 Oct.	„
Edward Hale & Elizabeth Richins	24 Oct.	„
Walter Herbert & Rachel Curtis	13 Jan.	1760
Thomas Kent & Catherine Burrage ..	19 May	„
Richard Millward & Sarah Bishop	1 Feb.	„
Reuben Thatcher & Ann Soundery ..	20 Nov.	„
John Archard & Mary Gipper	26 Mar.	1761
Francis Harding & Susana Sindry	16 May	„
Edmund Prosser & Ann Grinder	23 Aug.	„
John Goddard & Mary Frampton	25 Aug.	„
John Bourton & Mary Thomas	12 Jan.	„
John Gardiner & Mary Peters	1 Mar.	1762
Thomas Peart & Betty Savorey	15 June	„
John Iles & Jane Hall	12 Oct.	„
Thomas Compton & Mary Birt	23 Nov.	„
Robert Herbert & Sarah Morris	3 Feb.	1763
John Tipper & Edith Mason	15 Feb.	„
John Humphrys & Martha Packer	4 Apr.	„
Edmund Humphries & Mary Jordan ..	7 Apr.	„
Timothy Sadler & Dinah Bartlett	15 Apr.	„
John Bartlett & Sarah Taylor	3 Nov.	„
Samuel Herbert & Ann Bedford	23 Apr.	1764
Jonas Gorton & Betty Larner	30 Apr.	„
Robert Maisey & Rachel Richins	24 May	„
Rowland Jackson & Ann Rutter	18 June	„
Joseph Tempenny & Sarah Edgington ..	26 Aug.	„
William Paish & Ann Hope	8 Oct.	„
Edward Sindry & Elizabeth Whitle ..	22 Oct.	„
Thomas Handcock & Elizabeth Humphries ..	29 Oct.	„
John Pocock & Mary Hunt	31 Mar.	1765
Henry Iles & Abigail Hinton	28 May	„
Robert Berkeley Freeman & Mary Sernton ..	26 July	„
William Smith & Mary Frampton	6 Feb.	1766
William Humphries & Martha Hilman ..	6 Oct.	„

William Taylor & Elizabeth Thomas ..	28 Oct.	1766
Thomas Tale & Mary Eycott	8 Nov.	„
John Carter, yeoman, & Ann Radway ..	5 Feb.	1767
John Day & Mary Bishop	5 Feb.	1768
William Strayn & Elizabeth Herbert ..	5 Apr.	„
William Brush & Jenny Clarke	19 Apr.	„
William Green & Sarah Eycott	26 July	„
John Harbert & Mary Packer	31 Oct.	„
John Mills & Ann Hewer	12 Jan.	1769
Malachi Gladdin & Miriam Frampton ..	3 Oct.	„
John Shile & Hannah Jordan	5 Oct.	„
Thomas Price & Ann Day	12 Oct.	„
Richard Harbert & Ann Hiscocke	23 Oct.	„
Richard Richings & Ann Walker	12 Mar.	1770
Samuel Edgwork & Betty Peachy	8 Oct.	„
James Harries & Ann Gladdin	5 Nov.	„
James Brandis & Mary Day	28 Dec.	„
William Smith & Sarah Bartlett	19 Feb.	„
Robert Bound & Mary Elborough	7 May	1771
Isaac Woodfield & Elizabeth Townsend .	4 Aug.	„
James Jordan & Elizabeth Hitchings ..	28 Oct.	„
John Richins & Rachel Wesson	14 Nov.	„
Jonathan Scotford & Edith Bedford ..	1 Mar.	1772
William Herbert & Ann Carter	20 May	„
William Townsend & Elizabeth Savory ..	10 Aug.	„
William Cooper & Rebecca Carter	28 Dec.	„
William Elborough & Ann Frampton ..	9 Sept.	1773
William Goodrich & Elizabeth Hewlings ..	30 Sept.	„
Edward Carter & Mary Mitchell	2 Apr.	1774
Thomas Hodger & Susannah Thomas ..	27 Mar.	„
John Sly & Sarah Harris	17 Jan.	1775
James Thomas & Sarah Richard	9 July	„
John Cook & Mary Harris	23 Jan.	1776
John Stiles & Hannah Bartlet	9 Apr.	„
Hannah Brookes & Anne Peters	15 Apr.	„
Thomas Witts & Ann Hale	5 Aug.	„
Samuel Hicks & Hester Pachy [*or* Peachy] ..	10 Sept.	„
Stephen Day & Mary Hale	20 Dec.	„
William Day & Ann Hunt	25 Jan.	1777

VOLUME VI.

John Radway & Mary Herbert	1 Apr.	1777
Charles Ballenger Radway, of South Cerney, & Mary Radway	3 Apr.	„
James Rylands & Mary Hemming	7 July	„
William Price & Mary Strange	14 July	„
Thomas Harts & Mary Hill	29 Dec.	„
William Jordan & Esther Herbert	23 Apr.	1778
William Fisher & Ann Hayward	15 July	„
John Bartlet & Mary Thomas	3 Nov.	„
William Saunders & Jane Savorey ..	8 Nov.	„
Henry Hodges & Elizabeth Hopgood ..	2 Feb.	1779
Edward Miles & Mary Ash	29 Sept.	„
John Clappen [*or* Clapham] & Elizabeth Townsend	11 Oct.	„
Richard Bath & Rebecca Packer	29 Mar.	1780
David Edgington & Elizabeth Large ..	20 June	„
Peter Taylor & Priscilla Barnet	12 Nov.	„
Walter Rosse & Mary Day . ..	2 Sept.	1781
Richard Millar & Jane Bowne	19 Nov.	„
Thomas Robins & Elizabeth Lane	8 July	1782
John Hyett & Elizabeth Edgington ..	23 Sept.	„
Thomas Bedford & Jane Wright	24 Oct.	„
Jacob Allen Betterton & Mary Allen ..	20 Jan.	1783
John Cook & Rosannah Savory	21 Jan.	„
John Carpenter & Mary Hart	27 Apr.	„
Robert Newton & Olivia Harding	19 May	„
Thomas Ebsworth & Mary Hodges ..	23 Aug.	1784
Richard Poole & Elizabeth Goddard ..	28 Mar.	1785
William Wakefield & Mary Gorton ..	12 Sept.	„
Robert Sly & Edith Eldridge	28 Dec.	„
Joseph Wakefield & Mary Carpenter ..	25 Aug.	1787
Robert Lane & Mary Gardner	24 Nov.	1788
Thomas Smith & Sarah Taylor	1 Dec.	„
William Cook & Sarah Willis	4 Jan.	1789
Robert Taylor & Elizabeth Tempeny ..	6 July	„
John Gladwin & Mary Fisher	9 Nov.	„
John Tipper & Mary Brawnus [*or* Bronas] ..	7 Aug.	1791
James Herbert & Sarah Gardner	20 Nov.	„
John Stiles & Mary Wheeler	20 Aug.	1792

Samuel Eliot & Alice Howel ..	.. 13 June	1793
Richard Weston & Mary Herbert ..	.. 16 Sept.	„
John Howse & Sophia Green ..	.. 31 Oct.	„
Walter Roane & Ann Herbert ..	.. 12 Nov.	„
William Harrison & Jemima Carpenter	.. 22 Sept.	1794
William Bond & Mary Harris ..	.. 27 Nov.	„
John Larner & Anne Compton ..	.. 3 Nov.	1795
Anthony Gardner & Ann Elborough	.. 10 Nov.	„
William Richards & Ann Bartley ..	.. 21 Nov.	„
John Sly & Susanna Fry	.. 20 Dec.	„
Charles Barton & Elizabeth Porter	.. 22 Mar.	1796
Jeremiah Selby & Mary Herbert ..	.. 11 Oct.	„
William Townsend & Hester Herbert	.. 26 Dec.	„
John Herbert & Edith Hancock ..	.. 10 Oct.	1797
William Long & Ann Humphries ..	.. 10 Oct.	„
Samuel Wilson & Mary Somerton ..	.. 13 Apr.	1798
William Bown & Mary Elborough ..	.. 5 July	„
John Haynes & Sarah Eyles ..	.. 7 Oct.	„
William Witts & Elizabeth Smith	.. 17 Nov.	„
Isaac Herbert & Elizabeth Cook ..	.. 8 Dec.	„
William Cook & Jane Bedford ..	.. 19 Aug.	1799
Daniel Moulder & Elizabeth Berry	.. 24 Nov.	„
William Compton & Amy Telling ..	.. 26 Dec.	„
William Humphries & Jane Morse	.. 29 June	1800
William Turner & Ann Gardner ..	.. 26 Mar.	1801
Richard Bridgman & Sarah Herbert	.. 19 May	„
Isaac Hewlings & Ann Goddard ..	.. 15 Dec.	„
George Witts & Mary Ebsworth ..	.. 9 Aug.	1802
Thomas Brazinton & Sarah Arkwell	.. 5 Oct.	„
Moses Retford & Jane Commins ..	.. 14 Oct.	„
William Stiles & Mary Hains ..	.. 12 Sept.	1803
John Hignell & Amey Compton ..	.. 7 Oct.	„
John Blackwell & Jane Jordan ..	.. 10 Oct.	„
Joseph Taylor & Sarah Humphries	.. 15 Oct.	„
William Wibling & Mary Hart ..	.. 23 Jan.	1805
Edward Brown & Ann Gladwin ..	.. 24 Jan.	„
William Simpson & Sarah Simpson	.. 4 Mar.	„
Robert Freeman & Sarah Gorton ..	.. 7 Nov.	„
John Wentworth & Sarah Howard	.. 27 Mar.	1806
Thomas Tanner & Mary Meek ..	.. 13 Oct.	„

Richard Herbert & Mary Ludlow ..	8 Jan.	1807
John Morse & Mary Guest ..	12 Oct.	„
John Avenell & Susannah Dean ..	19 Oct.	„
David Cook & Mary Taylor ..	5 Nov.	„
Richard Humphries & Elizabeth Price	9 Nov.	„
John Herbert & Elizabeth Spender	12 Sept.	1808
Richard Emblen & Betty Haines ..	12 Oct.	„
Thomas Hodges & Phillis Pinegar ..	18 Oct.	„
Abel Baker & Rachael Williams ..	7 Aug.	1809
William Hunt & Hannah Arch ..	30 Oct.	„
Thomas Strange & Hester Hignell	22 Jan.	1810
William Crook & Elizabeth Day ..	29 Jan.	„

VOLUME VII.

Robert Avery & Jane May ..	29 Oct.	1810
Robert Crew & Elizabeth Clappen	5 Nov.	„
Richard Gladwin & Sarah Townsend	22 July	„
William Moss & Sarah Harris ..	19 Sept.	„
John Taylor & Hester Sly ..	18 Feb.	1812
John Wakefield & Elizabeth Massey	8 Apr.	„
James Harris & Catherine Burrows	3 Dec.	„

VOLUME VIII.

Henry Wicks & Patience Broad ..	14 Oct.	1813
William Arkwell & Dinah Archer ..	24 Oct.	„
William Smith & Esther Herbert ..	22 Nov.	„
Charles Hughes & Miriam Hodges	19 Mar.	1814
James Ash & Mary Meek ..	22 Mar.	„
Edward Compton & Ann Harris ..	14 Apr.	„
Benjamin Hodges & Ann Strange	21 July	„
William Keen & Mary Ash ..	21 Oct.	„
Henry Glass & Jane Smith ..	21 Oct.	„
John Smith & Elizabeth Lane ..	12 Nov.	„
Abel Cook & Mary Cook	9 Jan.	1815
Giles Midwinter & Hannah Townsend	13 Aug.	„
William Scotsford & Hannah Bridges	15 Nov.	„
Thomas Millin & Jane Jefferys ..	19 Nov.	„
William Smith & Elizabeth Gorton	19 Dec.	„
Thomas Gillett & Maria Radway ..	9 Jan.	1816
John Herbert & Elizabeth Guest ..	9 Apr.	„

Thomas Lane & Patience Bown ..	24 Oct.	1816
Benjamin Howell & Sarah Betterton	29 Oct.	,,
Jacob Betterton & Elizabeth Parker	18 Sept.	1817
Thomas Telling & Mary Mills ..	25 Oct.	,,
George Holtum & Elizabeth Herbert	3 Nov.	,,
James Lane & Constance Wakefield	13 Nov.	,,
William Cook & Sarah Wheatall ..	2 Dec.	,,
John Cummins & Mary Gardiner ..	23 Dec.	,,
William Townsend & Sarah Hitchens	12 Oct.	1818
John Curtis & Mary Messenger ..	15 Oct.	,,
James Townsend & Lydia Cook ..	19 Nov.	,,
George Townsend & Eleanor Wakefield	2 Feb.	1819
John Cook & Hannah Wakefield ..	25 Mar.	,,
John Burrows & Jane Herbert ..	18 Mar.	1820
Samuel Burrows & Sarah Ricketts ..	2 Dec.	,,
Robert Millin & Mary Herbert ..	18 Feb.	1822
John Berry & Hannah Neale ..	13 Oct.	,,
Robert Green & Jane Wakefield ..	24 Dec.	,,
Giles Gardner & Dorothy Wicks ..	13 Dec.	,,
Thomas Barton & Betty Stone ..	1 Mar.	1823
Samuel Allen & Elizabeth Carpenter	5 Apr.	,,
Henry Hamblin & Mary Larner ..	12 May	,,
George Cook & Elizabeth Taylor ..	3 June	,,
Luke Cole & Elizabeth Wakefield ..	12 June	,,
Thomas Potter & Mary Hewer ..	9 July	,,
William Peach & Sarah Johnson ..	21 July	,,
Thomas Lane & Mary Hancock ..	18 Oct.	,,
James Cripps & Hester Hancock ..	13 Nov.	,,
Ambrose Bateman & Martha Berry	2 Dec.	,,
Richard Godwin & Ann Hancock ..	1 Mar.	1824
James Turner & Mary Day ..	22 Mar.	,,
James Harris & Hannah Hart ..	20 Apr.	,,
William Hopkins & Ruth Jeffries ..	11 Oct.	,,
John Fowler & Anna Maria Duchett	23 Dec.	,,
William Compton & Jane Lane ..	20 Aug.	1825
Thomas Reynolds & Harriet Ricketts	19 Nov.	,,
Charles Crew & Elizabeth Stratford	9 Jan.	1826
Robert Reynolds & Sarah Sprankling	7 Feb.	,,
William Day & Maria Berry ..	12 June	,,
Daniel Arkwell & Hester Keylock ..	31 July	,,

James Herbert & Sarah Papps	7 Aug.	1826
Thomas Norton & Sarah Day	2 Sept.	„
Edward Loose & Sarah Phipps	14 Oct.	„
John Hembrey & Maria Shattock	21 Oct.	„
Samuel Jones & Mary Ann Taylor	23 Oct.	„
William Taylor & Mary Williams	8 Dec.	„
John Gladson & Sarah Gleen	16 Dec.	„
John French & Mary Ricketts	8 Feb.	1827
Henry Young & Elizabeth Phipps	18 Aug.	„
Joseph Wheeler & Rachel Clappen ..	19 Nov.	„
John Price & Sabinah Hignel	14 Jan.	1828
George Lovesy & Anne Ferris	18 July	„
John Pollard & Elizabeth Day	28 July	„
Edmund Miles & Ann Cook	13 Oct.	„
John Compton & Hester Russell	28 Oct.	„
Thomas Grant & Elizabeth Herbert ..	2 Nov.	1829
Barlley William Wilson & Mary Davis ..	10 Apr.	1830
George Wakefield & Dorcas Harding ..	13 Apr.	„
Harry Pollard & Harriet Lane	30 Oct.	„
William Larner & Clara Robins	31 Oct.	„
Job Davis & Mary Herbert	29 Nov.	„
Charles Tye & Anne Taylor	9 May	1831
James Tilling & Mary Thrush	14 June	„
Robert Jefferies & Priscilla Day	28 July	1832
John Day & Mary Taylor	3 Nov.	„
John Strange & Jane Scrivin	24 Dec.	„
William Jones & Catherine Hancox ..	11 Nov.	1833
Edward Russell & Dinah Hancox	19 Nov.	„
Richard Davis & Sarah Williams	4 Feb.	1834
John Taylor & Mary Hutton	8 Feb.	„
Thomas Hancock & Mary Allsop .. .	28 Mar.	„
Frederick Carpenter, *alias* Dunnaville, & Jane Norris	24 May	„
William Stratford & Hannah Day	3 Aug.	„
William James & Anna Maria Robins ..	3 Nov.	„
James Harris & Maria Tarling	— Nov.	„
John Pollard & Rebecca Kemble	30 Dec.	„
William Smith & Maria Gillett	26 Feb.	1835
Henry Haviland & Rebecca Bourton ..	1 July	„
William Sly & Rebecca Bourn	26 Sept.	„

Thomas Loose & Hannah Jeffries	31 Oct.	1835
William Bartlett Kemble & Elizabeth Sherred	16 Feb.	1836
George Swinford & Ann Sly	21 Feb.	,,
Thomas Herbert & Sarah Norris	21 May	,,
John Bradley & John Shipway	6 June	,,
William Hill & Lydia Hart	9 July	,,
Daniel Cook & Priscilla Taylor	10 Nov.	,,
David Humphries & Susanna Russell ..	22 Dec.	,,
Isaac Herbert & Maria Peters	21 Jan.	1837
Edwin Herbert & Elizabeth Houlton ..	1 Feb.	,,
Henry Legg & Jane Hancock . ..	20 Feb.	,,
John Sly & Mary Williams	20 Mar.	,,
Charles Day & Hannah Phipps	11 Nov.	,,

Marriages at Sevenhampton,

1605 to 1837.

NOTE.—The Marriages registered at Sevenhampton are contained in three volumes.

Volume I is of parchment, in limp covers, about 10 in. square. Its bulk has been increased by additional leaves at least once; there are now 122 pages. What was probably its earliest cover (now in the middle) bears an inscription, faint, but quite legible, though covered by some entries of 1806: "The Register book of the Parish of Sevenhampton, beginning in ye year of our Lord God 1555." There is another heading to the same effect on what is now the first page of the Register dated 1588. The entries in it are from 1588 to 1808. They are badly arranged. Baptisms are in an enormous majority, Burials fewer, Marriages very few and intermittent, only forty-four from 1588 to 1754, but it is noteworthy that eight of these are during the Commonwealth, and recorded in the same way as all the rest. The writing throughout is of various styles and qualities.

Volume II (under Lord Hardwicke's Act of 1753) contains Banns and Marriages combined from September 1755 to November 1812.

Volume III (under Rose's Act of 1812) has Marriages from January 1813 to January 1837.

No Banns records survive from 1812 to 1824.

These Marriages have been transcribed by Mr. William R. Storr, B.A. Oxon., and checked by the Rev. J. Storr, B.A. Lond., Vicar, by whose kind permission they are printed.

VOLUME I.

Henricus Lord et Dorothea Timbrell, uterque de Brockington	3 Feb. 1605
Milo Nicholsonus, Clericus, et Elizabetha [? Gorrolkes]	3 Aug. 1606
Ricardus Brookes et Margreta Sissel ..	14 May ,,
Johannes Freeman et Francisca Carpenter ..	27 Feb. 1608
Eduardus Tuffley et Francisca Anderton ..	6 Aug. 1609
Henricus James et Agne[?ta] Oynion ..	17 Oct. ,,
Eduardus Jeynes et Alicia Whithorne ..	13 Nov. ,,
Ricardus Baylyss, de Elmeley in com. Vigor., et Anna Moore, de Brockhampton ..	20 Nov. ,,
Eduardus Manley et Margreta Miles	15 [?] Sept. 16[?11]

Tho. Ludlow & Anne Lawrence	20 Jan.	1703
Mr. Carew Williams, of Cornden, & Mrs. Mary Lawrence	8 Jan.	1706
William Channdler & Christian Channdler ..	26 Oct.	1616
William Archer & Christian Meysey ..	26 Oct.	[?]
William Hewes, of Whitington, & Eliner Young	25 Apr.	1620
William Channdler & Eliner Channdler ..	21 Dec.	[?]
Robert Ebsworth & Mary Lord	13 Aug.	1622
Christopher Cockes & Elizabeth Roberds ..	28 Aug.	"
Humpherie Lord & Margert Davis	6 Oct.	"
Francis Hill & Sara Woodward	25 Nov.	"
Francis Hill & Mary Gynes ..	31 [*sic*] Sept.	1629
Thomas Young & Alce Harvie, w. ..	23 Jan.	"
Thomas Ellis, of Cheltnam, & Ann Lord ..	1 Aug.	[?]
William Rogers, of Sandiwell, & Elizabeth Laurence	19 Oct.	1631
John Hill, of Sireford, & Margaret Harvie ..	3 Feb.	[?]
Thomas Cleevly, of Westall, & Elinor Com[be ?]	1 Mar.	1651
Ralph Adams & Dorothy Brakes, of Whinchelcombe	— May	1652
Joseph Hincksman, of Salperton, & Elizabeth Chandler	26 Sept.	"
Thomas Clarke & Alice Horsman, both of Charlton Abbots	19 Jan.	1654
Thomas Gifford, of Southam, Bishop's Cleeve, & Anne Thorndell	11 Dec.	1655
Thomas Horrod & Alice Manby	— Apr.	1656
Thomas Joanes & Jane Ebsworth	3 Oct.	1657
John Younge, *als.* Hooper, & Elizabeth Prade, both of Charlton Abbots	4 Apr.	1659
Thomas Timbrell & Katherine Chandler ..	10 Feb.	1661
William Hopkins, of Halling, & Elizabeth Mustoll	18 Feb.	1682
Edward Wood, of Guiting Power, & Anne Timbrell	8 Nov.	1688
William Norden, gent., & Elizabeth Lawrence, d. of Mr. Robert Lawrence, gent. ..	4 Aug.	1692
John Paxford, of Burton on the Water, & Elizabeth Bursteed, of Brockhampton	27 Dec.	1693

[*Entries of* 1700 *and* 1706 *between* 1611 *and* 1616 *ante.*]

John Ingles, gent., & Ann Lawrence, d. of Mr. Anthony Lawrence, *lic.*, by me Gerard Clement, curate .. .. 7 July 1713
Ethel. Perks & Anna Lawrence .. .. 4 July 1714
William Harris & Sarah Arkell .. .. 25 Apr. 1716
John Wright, of Northleach, & Anne Turk, of Whithington, *lic.* .. .. 24 Nov. 1726
Henry Humphreys, of Lower Guiting, & Welthin Pierce, of Turk Dean, *lic.* .. 27 May 1732

VOLUME II.

Thomas Bee & Jane Hincksman, *lic.* .. 25 Sept. 1755
Thomas Musto, of Coberby, & Mary Joynes 25 Feb. 1756
Robert Williams, of Compton Abdale, & Eleanor Dyer .. .. .. 25 Feb. ,,
John Barradell & Sarah Hill .. .. 30 Mar. ,,
Joseph Stokes & Mary Harris, of Prestbury, *lic.* .. .. 4 June ,,
Thomas Bee, w., & Elizabeth Merryman [*signs* Merriman], of Winchcombe, *lic.* 23 Jan. 1758
William Bradstock, of Notgrove, & Elizabeth Houltom .. .. 25 Mar. ,,
[*W. B. is described as* "Shoemaker", *written over* "Bachelor".]
Thomas Woolly, w., & Hannah Wood .. 26 Feb. 1759
Thos. Bridgeman, of Withington, & Mary Bond 15 Oct. ,,
Robert Wilson [*signs* Willson] & Hannah Bee, *lic.* .. .. 20 Oct. ,,
John Greening, of Aston Blank, & Anne Bee, *lic.* .. .. 24 Feb. 1760
John Thornhill, of Wick Rissington, & Mary Hitchen, w., *lic.* .. .. .. 4 July 1761
John Green, of Hawling, & Betty Bee [*Banns only*] .. .. — July ,,
William Hall & Mary Pocket .. .. 21 Oct. ,,
[*Over the first line of their Banns are written* the Banns of [———] M[a]rchant & Hannah Timbrell, of Charlton Abbots.]
Daniel Luker, of Beckford, & Anne Mansell 16 Nov. 1761

Thomas Harris & Mary Morris, of Upper Guiting [*Banns only*]	— Nov.	1761
James Bee & Mary Clark	6 Jan.	1762
John Timbrell & Mary Wood, *lic.*	4 Mar.	„
Thomas Juggins & Mary Potter	21 Oct.	„
John Preston & Rebecca Hughes, of Winchcomb [*Banns only*]	— July	1764
John Beams, of Whittington, & Mary Dainty	28 Jan.	1765
John Arkell & Elizabeth Timbrell	11 Oct.	„
William Dickenson, of Withington, & Sarah Hill	21 Oct.	„
Richard Morris & Mary Gillet, of Compton Abdale [*Banns only*]	— Oct.	„
John Clarke & Henrietta Maria Bellenger, of Withington [*Banns only*] ..	May & June	1766
John Williams, w., & Sarah Mason ..	14 Oct.	„
William Timbrell, w., & Jane Mustoe ..	17 Apr.	„
John Bee, w., & Hannah Stephens, *lic.* ..	7 June	1767
John Webb, of Cheltenham, w., & Jane Hooper, *lic.*	13 Sept.	„
Thomas Curtis & Elizabeth Cull	16 June	1768
William Ellis, of Hawling, & Anne Ashby ..	9 Oct.	„
William Lovering & Betty Bellenger, *lic.* ..	30 July	1769
Thomas Newbery & Hannah Preston, *lic.* ..	31 July	„
Richard Hopkins & Anne Parker	22 July	1770
William Pullom & Jane Harris, *lic.* ..	2 Oct.	„
John Greening & Jane Bee, *lic.*	28 Oct.	„
James Bates & Elizabeth Hancock, w., *lic.* ..	29 Mar.	1771
Joseph Bettridge & Mary Compton, *lic.* ..	12 Nov.	„
James Brookes, of Charlton Kings, & Mary Bellinger, *lic.*	29 Mar.	1772
Joseph Mustoe & Lydia Griffin, of Cudsden, p. [———] [*Banns only*] ..	May & June	„
John Mustoe & Mary Walker	5 Oct.	„
William Hart, of Salperton, & Mary Wood ..	16 Nov.	„
William Horne & Hannah Ballinger, *lic.* ..	2 Jan.	1773
Benjamin Musto, of Ashchurch, & Ann Robins, *lic.*	19 Mar.	„
Richard Garner, of Notgrove, & Sarah Weaver	26 Sept.	„

Daniel Hall & Elizabeth Hathaway ..	14 May	1774
Robert Hall, of Notgrove, & Anne Izard, *lic.*	18 Apr.	1775
Thomas Mihill, of Bledington, w., & Mary Timbrell, *lic.*	8 May	,,
John Denley & Anne Hill, of Charleton Abbots [*Banns only*]	— May	,,
Thomas Pearson & Mary Pacey, *lic.* ..	23 May	,,
William Winstone, of Turk Deane, & Anne Pearson, *lic.*	30 June	,,
John Mustoe & Catharine Bee	1 Nov.	,,
William Compton & Mary Pettat, of Charleton Abbots, *lic.*	9 Nov.	,,
Edward Robins & Rebecca Compton, *lic.* ..	21 Nov.	,,
Samuel Wood & Martha Robins, *lic.* ..	22 June	1776
Benjamin Wood & Mary Bee, *lic.*	25 Sept.	,,
Matthew Hinder & Betty Clark, *lic.* .	11 Aug.	1777
John Panter & Susannah Young	10 June	1778
Richard Greenaway & Mary Jugings, w. ..	22 Aug.	,,
John Savory, of Cowley, & Betty Booker ..	17 Oct.	,,
Richard Brand & Mary Preston, *lic.* ..	21 Sept.	1779
Joseph Holtham, w., & Mary East ..	6 Oct.	,,
John Mustoe, w., & Elizabeth Johnsons, w. ..	30 Oct.	,,
Thomas Garne & Jane Cockerhill	7 Aug.	1780
Thomas Greenwood, w., & Anne Powers, w.	2 Oct.	,,
John Bery, of Salperton, & Mary Mustoe ..	23 Dec.	,,
Henry New & Mary Williams, *lic.*	29 Jan.	1781
William Kaylock & Hannah Adams ..	15 Aug.	,,
James Williams, of Bishop's Cleeve, & Sarah Jackson	5 Sept.	,,
William Sisum & Mary Wixey	15 Oct.	,,
William Trinder & Hester Brandt, of Charleton Kings [*Banns only*]	Sept. & Oct.	,,
William Hopkins, of Temple Guiting, & Anne East, *lic.*	23 Nov.	,,
William Ashby & Mary Robertson ..	18 Mar.	1782
Henry Stanley & Jane Atwood, w. [*sic*], *lic.*	13 Jan.	1783
John Herbert & Mary Welch	3 Nov.	,,
Charles Mills & Mary Adams	12 Dec.	,,
William Combe & Anne Bartlet	11 Nov.	1784

Joseph Wixey & Betty Lawrence, of Whittington [*Banns only*] .. .. Dec. 1784
Thomas Panter & Anne Harding .. .. 5 Apr. 1785
Thomas Gillet & Margaret Goodman, of Windrush [*Banns only*] .. Sept. & Oct. „
Thomas Clark & Jane Hincks .. .. 24 Dec. „
Thomas Bee & Hannah Turbelfield, *lic.* .. [5?] Feb. 1786
William Harris, of Charlton Kings, & Rachel Bee, *lic.* .. .. 27 Mar. „
Joseph Mason, of Staverton, & Hannah Hill .. .. 9 Sept. 1787
John Ponsum, of Salperton, & Catharine Bellenger, *lic.* .. .. .. 14 Oct. „
Thomas Candle & Sarah Hill .. .. 5 Nov. „
Richard Baylis, of Great Barrington, & Mary Ellis .. .. 26 Nov. „
Robert Dix & Sarah Hemmings .. .. 6 Oct. 1788
John Snow & Alice Greening, of Temple Guiting [*Banns only*] .. Sept. & Oct. „
Richard Trinder & Mary Wheeler, of Longborough [*Banns only*] .. .. Dec. 1789
John Heming & Margaret Panter .. .. 3 May 1790
John Scidsey, of East Challow, Berks, & Catharine Tuffley .. .. .. 29 June 1791
John Turner & Elizabeth Gears, of Whittington [*Banns only*] .. .. Jan. 1792
Adam Miffling, of Hawling, w., & Mary Wilson .. .. 9 July „
John Hanks & Betty Stait, of Stanway [*Banns only*] .. .. Sept. & Oct. „
William Harvey & Margaret Hemming, w. 15 July 1793
James Bee & Anne Waring [*signs* Wearing], *lic.* .. .. 5 Sept. „
William Trotman & Mary Lovesy, *lic.* .. 31 Dec. „
Richard Cox & Anne Denly .. .. 2 Nov. 1795
William Stratford, w., & Mary Acock .. 16 Nov. „
John Bee & Hannah Lovering, *lic.* .. .. 31 Dec. „
Thomas Gillet, w., & Anne Panter, w. .. 10 Oct. 1796
Thomas Taylor, of Withington, & Mary Trotman, *lic.* .. .. .. 14 Nov. 1797

Thomas Arkell, of Bishop's Cleeve, & Mary Hincksman, w., *lic.*	17 Apr.	1798
Aaron Beams & Elizabeth Jaynes	3 July	„
William Cox, of Whittington, & Elizabeth Pocket	9 Sept.	1799
William Jenkins, of Walcot, Bath, & Rosena Taylor, *lic.*	18 Sept.	„
William Hall & Mary Ashby	2 Nov.	„
William Matthews & Mary Clements ..	23 Dec.	„
William Hopkins & Mary Pool	5 Nov.	1800
Isaac Denly & Ann Taylor, *lic.*	23 Nov.	1801
James Hall & Sarah Cole	26 Oct.	1802
Thomas Hart & Mary Heming, *lic.* ..	5 Nov.	„
Michael Timbrell & Hannah Assaph ..	8 Nov.	„
William Trotman, w., & Sarah Timbrell, *lic.*	6 Jan.	1803
William Ellis & Hester Crook	11 July	„
Thomas Burford, Guiting Power, & Sarah Wood, *lic.*	29 Sept.	„
Richard Beltcher & Ann Pool	5 Nov.	1804
James Bradley & Ann Ellis	24 Oct.	1805
Thomas Cox & Sarah Pocket	4 Nov.	„
Samuel Short & Ann Durham	13 Oct.	1806
Thomas Poole & Elizabeth Trotman ..	13 Oct.	„
Samuel Hamblett, of Prestbury, & Anne Juggins, *lic.*	12 June	1807
Samuel Tovey & Betty Clark	5 July	1808
William Gillet, of Stanway, & Hanah Walcraft	27 Mar.	1809
Benjamin Attwood, of Guiting Power, & Catharine Lovering, *lic.*	7 Sept.	„
John Panter & Jane Johnson	17 Oct.	„
Joseph Ellis & Hester Trotman	23 Jan.	1810
William Hawks & Anne New	26 Nov.	„
William Keylock & Anne Green	14 Jan.	1811
James Brookes, of Whittington, & Jane Bee, *lic.*	6 May	„
Paul Tuffley & Elizabeth Wood, *lic.* ..	1 June	„
David Denly & Hannah Smith, of Sherborne, *lic.*	30 Oct.	„

[*This is entered as a certified copy of a paper written at the time, the Register being missing.*]

James Lea & Elizabeth Cook .. .. 28 Nov. 1811
Benjamin Snooke Hall, of Clapton, & Lucy Cox, *lic.* .. .. 31 Dec. „
James Newman & Anne Clark .. .. 4 Jan. 1812
Thomas Jones, of Salperton, & Mary Lovering .. .. 5 May „
Thomas Wallcraft & Hanah Webb .. 12 Oct. „
James Pocket & Betty Sells .. .. 19 Oct. „
Joseph Palmer & Charlotte Belcher .. 2 Nov. „
William Burrows, of Charlton Abbots, w., & Mary Davis, *lic.* .. .. .. 24 Nov. „

[*The remainder of this Register is blank.*]

VOLUME III.

William Timbrell & Mary Wright .. .. 26 Jan. 1813
John Cooke, of Hawling, & Charlotte Kearsey 25 Oct. „
Richard Mansell, of Charlton Abbots, & Jane Burrows .. .. 13 Nov. „
William Newman, of Hawling, & Mary Cook, *lic.* .. .. 5 Jan. 1814
Thomas Denby & Esther Kearsay, *lic.* .. 3 Apr. 1815
William Preston, w., & Hannah Yeast .. 23 Oct. „
John Humphris & Mary Matthews, *lic.* .. 5 Feb. „

[*The second space on this page is spoiled and cancelled.*]

John Denby, w., & Elizabeth James .. 30 May 1816
William Hop & Esther Denly .. .. 8 July „
Henry Venfield, of Tewkesbury, & Ruth Spruice .. .. 8 Oct. „
Henry Stephens & Mary Stiles .. .. 21 Dec. „
George Denly & Emma Compton .. .. 31 Mar. 1817
William Preston & Mary Belcher .. .. 25 Aug. „
George Belcher & Anne Hancks .. .. 3 Nov. „
Thomas Newman, of Charlton Kings, & Dinah Wood .. .. .. 4 Nov. „
Benjamin Midwinter, of Whittington, & Hannah Humphris, *lic.* .. .. 17 Jan. 1818
John Agg, of Shipton Solars, & Charlotte Keylock .. .. 3 May „
John Wood & Catharine Mustoe .. .. 7 Dec. „

William Trowtar, of Charlton Kings, & Elizabeth Dicks	1 June	1819
John Davis & Elizabeth Coats	21 Aug.	„
William Clifford & Elizabeth Mathews ..	25 Oct.	„
John Mansel & Martha Compton	31 July	1821
Thomas Hart, w., & Mary Lewis	13 May	1822
William Smith, of Upper Swell, w., & Mary Hopkins, w.	21 Oct.	„
William Roffe, of Stow, & Martha Denly, *lic.*	26 Nov.	„
Robert Lane, of Charlton Abbots, & Elizabeth Lovering, *lic.*	23 Dec.	„
William Draper, of Temple Guiting, & Charlotte Bee	31 May	1823

[*About this time* with consent of friends *occurs in ten entries.*]

William Hartwell, of Bourton on the Water, & Martha Bridgman	15 July	„
John Wood & Anne Compton	21 Aug.	„
Joseph Smith & Sarah Ashby	4 Nov.	„
Job Coleman, of Upper Slaughter, & Mary Anne Bridgman	30 Aug.	1824
Benjamin Clark & Ann Hall	31 Jan.	1825
John Proctor, w., & Anne Field	13 Nov.	1826
Joseph Jackson [s *has been added*] & Hannah Townley	16 Sept.	1827
Thomas Cook Williams & Mary Bee, *lic.* ..	5 Jan.	1829
William Pearce & Elizabeth Cooke ..	27 Jan.	„
Thomas Bee & Elizabeth Bee, *lic.*	26 Feb.	„
Thomas Neal & Jane Pockett	16 May	„
Thomas Willcox, of Bourton on the Water, & Martha Hall	28 Dec.	1830
Edward Moss & Mary Ann Robinson ..	14 Nov.	1831
John Bridgman, w., & Elizabeth Barnes, w.	1 Dec.	1832
John Collett, of Church Stanway, & Ann Cook	26 June	1833
Thomas Hitchens, of Coberley, & Sarah Wright	7 July	„
John Blackwell, of Charlton Kings, w., & Hannah Taylor	7 Apr.	1834
Edward [*signs* Edmond] Williams, of St. Bride, London, & Mary Ellis, *lic.* ..	31 July	„

John Ellis & Margaret Cloutman, *lic.* ..	21 Aug.	1834
William Tombs, w., & Mary Hill	9 Mar.	1835
John Pritchard & Eliza Baylis	15 Mar.	„
John Newman & Jane Bayliss	28 July	„
Richard Hughes, of Charlton Kings, & Hester Ellis, *lic.*	26 Nov.	„
George Westmancote & Hannah Denley ..	17 Nov.	1836
George Wood & Sarah Cook	5 Jan.	1837
Thomas Belcher, w., & Anne Sisom ..	23 Jan.	„

[*The rest of the Register is blank.*]

Marriages at Prestbury,

1633 to 1837.

NOTE.—The Registers of Prestbury begin in 1633, and prior to 1837 are contained in four volumes.

Volume I, bound in smooth brown leather, is written on parchment leaves, and contains the Baptisms, Marriages and Burials down to 1754. The Marriages from 1633 to 1662 are together in consecutive order, but from 1663 to 1699 they are included amongst the Baptisms and Burials. The Weddings from 1700 to 1754 are also in this same Volume but are entered at the end of it, the book being reversed.

Volume II is the usual book of printed forms, bound in vellum, and contains the Marriages from 1754 to 1784.

Volume III is of similar character, but bound in leather, and contains the Marriages from 1785 to 1812.

Volume IV, a parchment bound book, contains the Marriages from 1813 to 1837.

These extracts have been made by the Rev. H. Urling Smith, Vicar of Prestbury, and are now printed under his supervision.

VOLUME I.

John Dowdeswell & Margery Smith ..	23 May	1633
William Laurence & Elizabeth Houlder ..	17 Aug.	„
Thomas Newman & Amy Viner	6 Apr.	1635
Gabriell Forty & Barbara Batcher	13 Apr.	„
Phillip Baker & Mary Coppocke	9 June	„
Thomas Feild & Margaret Freeman ..	20 Sept.	1636
Abraham Baker & Amy Homes	15 Oct.	„
William Hemming & Joane Waterman ..	1 May	1637
John Fifeild & Jane Sparring	17 July	„
Phillip Brakes & Anne Pope	20 Oct.	1638
Thomas Harris & Jane Baker	28 Apr.	1639
Thomas Milton & Elizabeth Hawkes ..	5 May	1640
Lennel Pales, gent., & Mary Tayler, *alias* Rudgedale, of Charlton Kings ..	12 May	„
Francis Free & Elysabeth Woode	1 June	„
Francis Carter & Katherine Polly	10 Aug.	„
John Welstrede & Katherine Dickeson ..	6 Oct.	„
Francis Clarke & Amy Newman	16 Jan.	„
Richard Newman & Anne Perrin	6 Feb.	„

Richard Barr & Margery Mansel	17 July	1641
William Riddall & Sarah Stephens ..	20 June	1642
John [Hes *or* Jles] & Joyce Chandler ..	13 Aug.	,,
John Nurse & Anne Stallard	2 Jan.	1643
Richard Walker & Frances Gaw	4 Mar.	,,
John Chambre & Margett Turbat	4 May	,,
Richard Jishop & Anne Brown	13 May	1644
William Hayling & Elyner Freeman ..	27 Dec.	1645
Christopher [Bilton] & Elyner Wilkins ..	20 Apr.	1646
John Browne & Elizabeth Lawrance ..	21 Sept.	,,
John Browne & Elizabeth Stevens ..	23 Dec.	1647
Thomas Loovinge & Anne Bagehott ..	14 Dec.	1648
Giles Hobbes & Alice Newman	18 Dec.	,,
Thomas Nichols & Katherine Mansell ..	24 Feb.	,,
Lancelott Rea & Edith Wells	11 May	1649
Willi Wood & Barbara Hibert	21 Oct.	,,
Richard Lent & [Dallory] Little	14 Nov.	,,
John Tayler & Mary Simonds	2 Feb.	,,
Robert Meysey & Mary Little	9 July	1650
Samuel Elles & Anne Hampton	24 Aug.	,,
William Wittes & Elizabeth Leare ..	26 Dec.	,,
William Okey & Joane Berkett	1 Feb.	,,
William [Burlowont] & Anne Brodway ..	3 June	1651
Edward Wright & Frances Banister ..	30 June	,,
Thomas Freeman & Anne Mayhill	19 Aug.	,,
Toby [Harmer] & Judith Cork	9 Oct.	,,
Richard Ellis & Elizabeth Arkley	24 Jan.	,,
Thomas Greene & Margarett Jennings ..	5 June	1652
John Ebsworth & Elizabeth Hampton ..	12 Feb.	1654
Robert Newman & Comfort Terett ..	26 Apr.	1655
Thomas Lattnor & Mary Hosier	16 May	,,
Henry Stone & Margarett Little	21 Sept.	,,
Edward Hall & Joane Goodrich	22 Oct.	,,
Samuel Wynd & Dorothy Ginks	30 Apr.	1657
Charles Stratford, gent., & Elizabeth Homes	8 May	,,
William [Symb] & Mary Roberts	3 Aug.	,,
Francis Bellinger & Elizabeth Hands ..	2 Nov.	,,
Richard Smith, *alias* Fisher, & Elizabeth Rolls	1 Apr.	1658
James Frampton & Joane Hughes ..	8 July	,,
James Beale & Ann Woods	28 Oct.	,,

Stephen Corbill & Susanna Ware	4 Apr.	1659
Robert Brittan & Elizabeth Cox	23 May	,,
Henry Bick & Isabell Cartwright	13 Oct.	,,
John Roggers & Anne Cox .. .	30 Oct.	,,
Thomas Marshall & Jane Turburvile ..	28 Apr.	1660
Andrew Jones & Mary Stroud	22 Aug.	,,
Thomas Litter & Elinor Mills	1 Dec.	,,
William Beckett & Margarett Hawks ..	14 Aug.	1661
John Harding & Frances Addams	9 Oct.	1662
William Beckett [*or* Beeckett] & Joane Kean	20 Oct.	,,
Robert Brassenton & Frances Page ..	27 Apr.	1663
William Roggers & Olive Cork	9 June	,,
William Blisse & Katherine Newman ..	9 Aug.	,,
Person Ballinger & Sarah Pope	18 Aug.	,,
Edmund Rayner & Joane Trapp	23 June	1664
John Browne & Rachell Gybson	9 Sept.	,,
[*No Marriages in* 1665.]		
Richard Arther, *alias* Painer, & Sarah Homes	2 Feb.	1666
John Newman & Eleanor Marshal	27 June	1667
Edmund Riddol & Ann Tomkins	7 Nov.	1668
James Ingram & Alice Ricketts	24 Apr.	1671
Thomas Willkins & Judith Fowler	12 Oct.	1672
Francis Gregory & Elizabeth Halling ..	18 Oct.	1674
William Benefield & Frances Smart ..	15 Feb.	,,
"Noe Marriages in the yeare 1675."		
John White & Mary Goodrich	27 Sept.	1676
Robert Addams & Anne Hiet	24 Oct.	,,
John Kemmett & Frances Latnor	16 Apr.	1677
William Newman & Anne Hall	12 Sept.	,,
John Merry & Anne Hemming	1 Oct.	,,
Edmund Goodrich & Anne Pemerton ..	9 Oct.	,,
John Clark, clericus, & Joane Clark, of Gritton	11 Feb.	1678
William Cherrington & Sarah Blake ..	9 Oct.	1679
John Brown & Mary Occall	22 Nov.	,,
John Brown & Mary Wall	11 Feb.	,,
John Carpenter & Margaret Finch	19 July	1680
William Hooper & Anne Beckett	17 Apr.	1681
Thomas Rickets & Elizabeth Hathaway ..	15 May	,,
John Homes & Joyce Jsles [?]	2 Aug.	,,
Thomas Griffen & Mary Hiat	2 Oct.	,,

John Butt & Elizabeth Nicols	19 Apr.	1682
Edward Print & Mary Roberts	30 Sept.	1683
Robert Hiat & Barbara Powell	17 Nov.	,,
Mr. William Badgehott & Mrs. Anne Delabere	29 May	1684
Richard Willies & Anne Smart	9 Oct.	,,
John Blake & Mary Gybson, *alias* Cooke ..	6 May	1685
John Young & Amy Smart	15 Sept.	,,
Gyles Harman & Sarah Borrowdale ..	28 Jan.	,,
William Ballinger & Elizabeth Pemberton ..	11 Feb.	,,
John Newman & Joane Rucke	9 Jan.	1686
John Oakey & Francis Browne	17 May	1687
John Marten & Susan Browne	15 May	,,
Edward Hathaway & Amy Gybson, *alias* Cooke	22 May	1688
Joseph Daniels & Margaret Newman ..	1 Oct.	,,
Edward Print & Elizabeth Wood	20 Oct.	1689
Jonathan Marshalls, of Elmstone Hardwick, & Alice Bubb, of Bentham	30 Dec.	,,
John Hyatt & Jeane Lait	14 Jan.	,,
Thomas Clark & Mary Hampton .. .	9 July	1691
John Hopkins & Anne Newman . ..	16 Apr.	1692
Samuell Cook & Margarett Hooper ..	13 Sept.	,,
William Kennett & Mary Holshipp, both of Cheltenham	8 Oct.	1693
Gyles Vyner & Elizabeth Beale	5 Feb.	,,
Stephen White, of Painswick, & Martha Gybson, *alias* Cooke	28 Mar.	1695
William Hodges & Anne Farmer	8 July	,,
John Page, of Cheltenham, & Anne Guest ..	5 Oct.	,,
Jonathan Browne & Elizabeth Thomas ..	31 May	1696
Daniel Forty, of Cheltenham, & Elizabeth Angell, of Dowdeswell	31 July	,,
[*No entries in* 1697 *and* 1698.]		
Peter Jones & Jane Okey	6 Feb.	1699
Andrew Lawrence & Mary Cooper, of Prescot	23 Apr.	1700
Richard Greening, of Gretton, & Mary Hamon, of [Rushy] Cockbury, both p. Winchcombe	3 Mar.	,,
John Search & Mary Cull, of Temple Guiting	5 Oct	1701
William Wright & Mary Britton	24 Oct.	,,

Thomas Little & Mary Hemmett	8 Apr.	1702
John Mills, of Cheltenham, & Mary Brown ..	4 Aug.	,,
Giles Hyet & Frances Whorlock	13 May	1703
John Westmacot, of Norteach, & Elizabeth Danford, of Charlton Kings ..	16 Aug.	,,
Thomas Evans, of Winchcomb, & Anne Ballinger, of this p.	7 Nov.	,,
Thomas Randal & Abigal Lorringe ..	27 Jan.	,,
William Smart, of Painswick, & Mary Wilkins	2 Mar.	,,
James Davies, of Cripplegate, London, & Margaret Baghot	4 Apr.	1704
Edmund Smith, of Cheltenham, & Anne Roberts, of Rudgeway, p. Tewkesbury	22 May	,,
John White & Mary Collet, of Southam, p. Bishop's Cleeve	16 Feb.	,,
William Tones, of Sapperton, & Sarah Gale of Charlton Kings	5 June	1705
Thomas Hemmis & Jane Bingsley, both of Cheltenham	20 Apr.	1707
Richard Bernard & Margaret Wilkins ..	17 June	,,
John Hobs & Amy Baker	10 Sept.	,,
Job Smith, of Powick, co. Worcester, & Sarah Forty, of Cheltenham	14 Oct.	,,
Giles Bridges & Anne Wilkins	25 May	1708
Francis Smith, of London, & Anne Robins, of Cheltenham	3 Aug.	,,
Ezra Wells, of Alcester in Warwickshire, & Mary Gregory, of Cheltenham ..	10 Aug.	,,
Daniel Harris & Anne Kear	28 Nov.	,,
John Greening & Elizabeth Baradel ..	2 Oct.	1710
Thomas Granger & Rebekah Jones ..	28 Dec.	,,
Edward Dobbins & Mary Turner	8 Apr.	1711
Henry Masterman & Sarah Harvy, of Winchcomb	4 June	,,
John Hocraft & Elizabeth Davis, of Whittington	14 June	,,
John Brown, of Prestbury, & Isabella Holms, of Charlton Kings	30 June	,,
James Whithorn & Anne Newman ..	31 Aug.	,,

William Wood, of Alson, p. Overbury, & Elizabeth Hooper	5 Jan.	1711
Edward Freeman & Grace Let	4 May	1712
John Matthews, *alias* Hammonds, & Anne Oaky	3 July	„
William Etherton, of Cheltenham, & Mary Daniels	30 Nov.	„
Richard Naish, of Cheltenham, & Jane Parker	20 July	1713
James Parsons, senr., & Margaret Cleevely ..	12 Aug.	„
Anthony Marchant, of Northeach, & Jane Harvey, of Winchcomb	14 Sept.	„
Thomas Finch & Sarah Ashmead, of Cheltenham	21 Oct.	„
William Waring, of Cheltenham, & Margaret Newman, of this p.	3 Feb.	„
John Rickets & Elizabeth Truman	21 Apr.	1714
William Rickets & Sarah Allen	26 June	„
Charles Bloxham, of Gloucester, & Anne Hathaway	15 June	1715
Samuel Jones & May Dobbins	17 Nov.	„
Edward Hall, of Prestbury, & Mary Holms, of Charlton Kings	4 Aug.	1716
Roger Proverb & Grace Smith, of Whittington	16 Sept.	1717
Thomas Rouse, of Ashelworth, & Sarah Harman, of Prestbury	2 June	1718
Edward Little & Elizabeth Hobs . .	16 Oct.	„
William Wright & Constant Bishop ..	28 Oct.	„
Richard Fisher & Mary Smith	5 Nov.	„
Edward Print & Sarah Burton, of Winchcomb	9 Nov.	„
Thomas Perkins & Eleanor Hodges ..	5 Feb.	„
Grabriel Welch, of Badgeworth, & Mary Hawlin, of Cheltenham	12 Oct.	1719
Robert Fletcher & Dinah Long, of Postlip ..	24 Nov.	„
Richard Gregory, of Arle, & Mary Man, of Maysmore	14 Dec.	„
Samuel Cowles, *alias* Stepenson, & Mary Pinnel, of Cheltenham	17 Dec.	„
Thomas Thayer & Anne Griffen, of Sevenhampton	24 Jan.	„

John Young & Anne Clark, of Cheltenham ..	29 May	1720
Thomas Newman & Anne Hodges	21 July	,,
William Okey, of Bishop's Cleeve, & Katherine Harris, of Cheltenham	1 Oct.	,,
William Ursel & Anne Hammon, *alias* Mathews	11 Oct.	,,
Mr. William Hams, of Gloucester, & Mrs. Frances Baghot	25 Oct.	,,
William Wood & Sarah Ireland, of Cheltenham	8 Nov.	,,
James Whithorn & Katherine Hancksman ..	30 Jan.	,,
John Broadly & Mary Bloxham, of Cheltenham	10 Apr.	1721
Samuel Blizard & Patience Griffith, of Tewkesbury	5 May	,,
Robert Lowie & Mary Moss, both of Cheltenham	8 May	,,
John Taylor & Mary Nurse	8 Aug.	,,
Richard Bivian & Margaret Watts	26 Sept.	,,
Richard Bliss, of Leckhampton, & Elizabeth Ashmead, of Cheltenham	23 Dec.	,,
John Brown & Margaret Daniels	29 Apr.	1722
Thomas Freeman & Joan Hyet	29 July	1723
Josiah Cook, of Bibury, & Rebecca Rogers, of Prestbury	7 Oct.	,,
Robert Dodge & Dorothy Cox	17 Dec.	,,
John Hathaway & Anne Ballinger	30 June	1724
Benjamin Neal & Anne Yarnton, both of Cheltenham	6 Oct.	,,
Walter Porkins & Jane Fisher	1 Apr.	1725
Job Smith, of Cheltenham, & Mary Brown ..	26 Jan.	,,
Michael Cherrington & Mary Newman ..	2 Feb.	,,
James Franks, of Withington, & Joyce Fisher	11 July	1726
Henry Ferebee, of Rodborough, & Anne Fort, of Stroud	10 Nov.	,,
John Guy & Jane Brown, both of Cowly ..	20 May	1727
John Welling & Elizabeth Chandler, of Tewkesbury	20 Nov.	,,
Samuel Turner & Mary Bick, both of Widcomb	— Apr.	1728
William Randall & Mary Cullis	12 Feb.	,,
Charles Mace, of Prestbury, & Sarah Williams, of Winchcomb	9 June	1729

Mr. Walter Cox & Mrs. Isabella Adderly, of Cheltenham	23 June	1729
Thomas Styles & Deborah Mills, of Cowley ..	9 Sept.	,,
John Harman, of Prestbury, & Anne Hall, of Cheltenham	5 Apr.	1730
William But, jun., of Bisley, & Hester Gearing, of Long Compton, co. Warwick ..	16 Nov.	,,
James Cheslin & Elizabeth Wills	23 Apr.	1731
Robert Steel & Sarah Fisher, both of Tewkesbury	10 Aug.	,,
Samuel Oliff, of Sainthurst, & Mary Hemmet, of Prestbury	14 Sept.	,,
John Truman & Letitia Goodwin, of Naunton	[*no date*]	,,
William Trap & Elizabeth Wilson	21 Oct.	,,
Thomas Rook, of Barrington, & Ann Fowler, of Prestbury	17 Nov.	,,
Henry Holbrooke, of Gotherington, & Anne Watts, of Prestbury	18 Sept.	1732
Thomas Evans & Mary Clark	5 Oct.	,,
James Hammon & Mary Brown, both of Cowley	6 Oct.	,,
Edward Everis, of Bishop's Cleeve, & Anne Newman	29 Oct.	,,
William Eddis, of Northleach, & Elizabeth Mills, of Cowley	28 Dec.	,,
Robert Ashfield, of Beckford, & Eleanor Bevin	7 Jan.	,,
Robert Cook & Elizabeth Knight	1 Feb.	,,
John Lucas, of Sudeley, & Susannah Thorn, of Winchcomb	12 June	1733
Daniel Field & Elizabeth Brighter	1 Oct.	,,
John Harrison, of Bishop's Cleeve, & Elizabeth James	5 Oct.	,,
William Hodges & Elizabeth Newman ..	31 Dec.	,,
John Freeman & Elizabeth Smart.	26 Feb.	,,
John Rider & Mary White	2 Apr.	1734
John Cook & Comfort Newman	31 Aug.	,,
John Welavise & Judith Jenner	6 Oct.	,,
Allen Turner & Elizabeth Wilks, of Cowly ..	6 Oct.	,,
Richard Stoneham & Margaret Hammonds ..	24 Oct.	,,

Edmund Carpenter, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, & Margaret Hathaway ..	28 Nov.	1734
Joseph Bliss & Dorcas Still	11 Jan.	„
James Whithorn & Jane Underwood ..	14 Apr.	1735
Walter Cox & Frances Hams	1 May	„
Richard Waite & Anne [*blank*]	23 June	„
Giles Wilks & Elizabeth Cresser	8 Nov.	„
Jacob Holder & Mary Gregory, both of Cheltenham	6 Jan.	„
The Rev. William Huddersford, Rector of Bourton, co. Warwick, & Mrs. Katherine Stephens	2 June	1736
Thomas Smith & Sarah Blake	14 Sept.	„
William Wynn & Mary Harman, both of Painswick	14 Dec.	„
William Waddington & Sarah Newman ..	15 Apr.	„
Joseph Williams & Anne Wright, both of Cowley	14 Aug.	„
John Collins, of Elm, & Rachel Cook, of Churchdown	30 Nov.	„
John Gregory, of Cheltenham, & Elizabeth Ricketts	17 Jan.	„
The Rev. Mr. Christopher Holland & Mrs. Elizabeth Trevanion	9 May	1738
John Blake & Mary Lawrence	3 Aug.	„
James Bunyon, of Swindon, & Anne Johnson, of Prestbury	15 Aug.	„
Thomas Fisher & Jemima Benfield ..	9 Sept.	1739
John Warren & Mary Print	14 Jan.	„
Thomas Jackson & Sarah Cowle	8 May	1740
William Hamlet & Elizabeth Miles ..	2 Nov.	„
Theodore Millington & Anne Carpenter, of Alderston	31 Aug.	1741
William Gibson & Sarah Blizard	27 Aug.	1742
William Paskin, of Stowerbridge, in Worcestershire, & [Sarah] [Waring], of Cheltenham	13 Mar.	„
William Little & Margaret Barnet	4 Apr.	1743
James Ussel & Anne Still	16 Oct.	„
William Crump & Mary Nichols	5 Sept.	1744

Thomas Cook & Elizabeth Freeman ..	3 Oct.	1744
William Kirby & Elizabeth Hathaway ..	27 Oct.	,,
Thomas Witts & Hester Bick	30 Nov.	,,
Thomas Hooper & Mary Gregory, both of Cheltenham	2 July	1745
Samuel Wooley & Margaret Clark	4 Oct.	,,
John Powel & Martha Mills, of Cowly ..	30 Sept.	1747
John Durand & Mary Hyet	4 Jan.	1748
John Dickinson, of Conn Rogers, & Mary Merchant	22 Oct.	1749
Samuel Clissel, of Painswick, & Elizabeth Dowdeswell	13 Jan.	,,
John Brown & Jane Birke	10 Nov.	1750
John Brown & Sarah Hawker "forgot above" [*sic*]	8 Nov.	1749
John Wilks & Elizabeth Williams	5 Nov.	1753
John Williams & Mary Clark	13 Dec.	,,

VOLUME II.

John Brown & Anne Newman, *lic.*	27 Sept.	*1754
Stephen Cresser, w., & Mary Westmacaught	6 Nov.	,,
William Wixey & Mary Freeman	16 Dec.	,,
John Collett & Hesther Witts, w.	30 Apr.	1755
Nicholas Merchant & Mary Cook	19 Oct.	,,
Richard Newman & Mary Reeve, w., *lic.* ..	3 Nov.	,,
James Ussell, w., & Sarah Harmon, "at present residing in this parish"	11 Feb.	1756
Thomas Ivans & Anne Eveniss, *lic.* ..	25 June	,,
John More & Mary Stephens, both of Staunton, *lic.*	15 Aug.	1757
John Holland & Elizabeth Fluck	2 Oct.	,,
William Sharp & Hester [———], *lic.* ..	10 Aug.	1758
Thomas Arkell, w., & Sarah Hill	30 Oct.	,,
Lee Stephens, w., of Charlton Abbots, & Elizabeth White	20 Nov.	,,
Thomas Townly, of Longford, & Hannah Hopkins	4 Dec.	,,

* After this date the parties are invariably of Prestbury, and bachelor and spinster respectively, unless otherwise described.

Joseph Haford & Mary Attwood	11 Dec.	1758
Richard Goodrich, of Charlton Kings, & Sarah Dowman	26 Feb.	1759
George Wilkinson & Sarah Hathaway ..	7 June	,,
William Elcock & Sarah Brown	14 June	,,
Joseph Burrows, of Didbroke, & Anne Wright	15 June	,,
Edward Walter & Sarah Harriss	6 Aug.	,,
William Barnes, of Winchcomb, & Sarah Harding	20 Sept.	,,
Henry Akerman, gent., & Elizabeth Newman, *lic.*	3 Apr.	1760
Richard Dainton, of Badgeworth, & Margaret Hall, *lic.*	8 Apr.	,,
Henry Reynolds, labourer, & Mary Evens, *lic.*	10 Feb.	1761
John Allder, of Bishop's Cleeve, & Mary Newman, *lic.*	18 May	,,
Thomas Jones, of Cheltenham, & Amy Brown	5 June	,,
John Start [*signs* Staight], w., & Hannah Robins	21 Feb.	1762
Jeremiah Cresser & Betty [*signs* Becy] Cresser, *lic.*	22 May	1763
William Attwood & Mary Hewinson, *lic.* ..	24 Oct.	,,
Richard Young & Elizabeth Eunice ..	21 June	1764
Samuel Trapp, of Bishop's Cleeve, & Anna Maria Trapp, *lic.*	25 Oct.	,,
Nathaniel Kettle, of Cheltenham, & Susannah Wells [*signs* Welles], *lic.*	29 Oct.	,,
George Haines & Anne Thorndell [*signs* Ann Thorndall], *lic.*	10 Nov.	,,
Edmund Ballinger, of Cheltenham, & Ann Cherrington, *lic.*	20 Jan.	1765
Thomas Wathen, of King's Stanley, & Elizabeth Baghott, *lic.*	6 Feb.	,,
Joseph Merchant & Elizabeth Evans ..	9 Oct.	,,
Michael Dalton & Mary Wells [*signs* Welles]	27 Jan.	1766
Thomas Avenis & Sarah Jackson	21 May	,,
John White & Hannah Brown, *lic.*	9 Nov.	,,
William Manners, of Cobberly, & Elizabeth Harman, *lic.*	5 May	1767
John Allen & Sarah Eveniss	29 June	,,

John Dark & Sarah Walter, *lic.*	29 July	1767
Mathew Mills & Mary Blake	12 Oct.	,,
Richard Saunders [*signs* Sanders], of Painswick, & Anne Staight	15 Oct.	,,
John Cherington & Ann Billingham ..	18 Apr.	1768
John Hathaway & Elizabeth Cresser, w., *lic.*	28 June	,,
Thomas Phillips, of Winchcomb, & Ann Fisher, *lic.*	5 Nov.	,,
Robert Hewinson & Mary White, *lic.* ..	20 Nov.	,,
William Trinder, of Lye, & Mary Ham, *lic.* ..	6 Feb.	1769
John Freeman & Sarah Warrand	13 June	,,
Lee Stephens & Rebecca Trap	10 July	,,
Henry Whetmore, of Frocester, & Susannah Hooper, w.	17 July	,,
John Marlin, of Froster, w., & Margaret Stoneham, *lic.*	27 Sept.	,,
Robert Thorndel & Sarah Cresser	14 Oct.	,,
John Thorndel & Dorcas Hatheway, w. ..	19 Nov.	,,
James Moreland, of Froster, & Eliz. Tarran, *lic.*	12 Dec.	,,
Richard Snow & Mary Townsend	7 Nov.	1770
Thomas Smith, w., & Sarah Arkell, w. ..	26 Nov.	,,
John Green & Ann Ludlow, *lic.*	5 May	1771
Samuel Davis & Elizabeth Hewinson, *lic.* ..	9 Feb.	1772
William Mathews, of Cheltenham, & Betty Hopkins, *lic.*	3 Mar.	,,
Thomas Randel & Mary Baradell	18 Apr.	,,
Benjamin Gayner & Mary Warren, *lic.* ..	1 May	1773
William Dowman & Elizabeth Williams, *lic.*	12 May	,,
John Blake & Elizabeth Paine	6 Feb.	1774
Henry Summers & Ann Hans	6 Feb.	1775
Edward Turner, of the Hamlet of Wooton, & Rebecca Hobbs, w., *lic.*	5 Mar.	,,
Henry Lea, of Lye, & Susannah [*signs* Susann] Fisher, *lic.*	13 Apr.	,,
Joseph Jones, of Cheltenham, w., & Sarah Hall, w.	15 Aug.	,,
William Smith & Margaret Wilks, *lic.* ..	31 Oct.	,,
Thomas Scriven & Jane Blake	9 Jan.	1776
Antony [*signs* Anthony] Freeman, clerk, & Mary Wilks, *lic.*	10 July	,,

Thomas Greenway [*signs* Greenaway], of Clanfield, co. Oxford, & Mary Dyer, *lic.*	5 Nov.	1776
Richard Smith & Sarah Leonard	25 Oct.	1777
William Willis & Esther Stoneham ..	17 Nov.	,,
Thomas Williams, of Winchcomb, & Anne White, *lic.*	2 July	1778
John Bleake & Dorcas Sollers	15 Aug.	1779
John Mullis & Anne Hughes	25 Oct.	,,
Daniel Cook, of Tetbury, & Anne Potter, *lic.*	10 Jan.	1780
Julius Hinks [*signs* Juleyas Hincks], & Phebe Cresser	20 Feb.	1783
John Mansell & Sarah Twinning, *lic.* ..	9 Dec.	,,
Cornelius Woolley, surgeon, of St. Nicholas, Gloucester, & Anne Rogers, *lic.* ..	10 May	1784
Ambrose Butler, of Cheltenham, & Elizabeth Gill, *lic.*	28 Nov.	,,
Stephen Cresser, jun., & Margaret Wilkinson	8 Feb.	1785
Daniel Clutterbuck, of Stroud, & Sarah Gill, w.	19 Oct.	,,
William Evans, w., & Mary Field, w. ..	14 Nov.	,,
Thomas Roberts, of Bishop's Cleeve, & Sarah Stait [*signs* Staight], *lic.*	25 Dec.	,,
John Hathaway, w., & Susannah Harvey, *lic.*	11 Sept.	1787
Charles Marmion, of Cheltenham, & Ann Rook [*signs* Rooke], *lic.*	27 Oct.	,,
Thomas Cook & Deborah [*signs* Debrah] Harris, *lic.*	1 Dec.	,,
Jeremiah Wilks, husbandman, & Hannah Cresser, *lic.*	6 May	1788
Jonathan Wilks, labourer, & Anne Cull ..	23 Sept.	,,
Richard Allen, labourer, & Mary Hiett ..	6 Oct.	,,
Richard Sly, labourer, & Hannah Smith, *lic.*	19 Nov.	,,
John Norris, butcher, of P., & Sarah Warder, of the Hamlett of Stoke Orch^{d}., p. Bishop's Cleve, *lic.*	2 Dec.	,,
Robert East, labourer, & Elizabeth Evans, of Sudely, p. Winchcomb	21 Dec.	,,
Thomas White, labourer, & Ann Ingram ..	29 Dec.	,,
Joseph Jones, cordwainer, of Cheltenham, & Elizabeth Compton, of Tredington ..	8 June	1789

Mathew Dobbins, cordwainer, of Winchcomb, & Mary Mills	22 Feb.	1790
John Mills, labourer, & Sarah Hopkins ..	22 Feb.	„
Edward Herbert & Mary Vines, *lic.* ..	23 Dec.	„
George Lovesey, & Ann Reynalds	30 May	1791
Giles Rogers, of Withington, gent., & Ann Clark [*signs* Clarke], w., *lic.*	23 June	„
The Rev. Joseph White, D.D., Prebendary of the Cathedral Church of Gloucester, & Mary Turner, *lic.*	31 Oct.	„
Thomas Heming, labourer, & Sarah Young ..	6 Dec.	„
Robert Hardiman, of Bourton-on-the-Water, & Sarah Akerman, *lic.*	13 Jan.	1792
Thomas Witts, of Twining, & Ann Welles, *lic.*	2 Aug.	„
William Harman & Jane Barnes	17 Sept.	„
William Newman & Elizabeth Hignill, *lic.* ..	16 June	1794
Edward Saunders, labourer, & Mary Hemmings, *lic.*	17 Oct.	„
James Andrews, husbandman, of Saul, & Mary Fields	15 Dec.	„
Charles Poole, w., & Mary Show, w. ..	1 Jan.	1796
Edmund Chambers, of Binton, co. Warwick, & Ann Herd, *lic.*	10 Aug.	„
Thomas Cull, of Bishop's Cleve, & Sarah Mealing	22 Aug.	„
William Hawker, of Swindon, & Elizabeth Harris, *lic.*	16 Oct.	„
Henry Arkell, of Bishop's Cleeve, & Sarah Wells, *lic.*	17 Nov.	„
George Mowat, of Charlton Kings, & Ann Dance, *lic.*	29 Nov.	„
Edward Mason & Mary Hopkins	10 Sept.	1797
William Wilks & Elizabeth Skinner ..	2 Oct.	„
Thomas Harris & Hannah Merchant ..	7 Nov.	1798
Jonathan Wilks & Maria Smart	25 Nov.	1799
Thomas Wells, of ye Hyde, in P., & Mary Sharp, *lic.*	12 May	1800
John Hyet, w., & Patience Perrot [*signs* Parratt]	2 June	„
William Steel & Martha Hopkins	18 Aug.	„

William Cull & Sarah Evenis	7 Nov.	1800
William Taylor, of Cheltenham, & Ann Townsend	9 Dec.	,,
Thomas Wheeler & Sarah Freeman, *lic.* ..	27 Dec.	,,
William Hayward & Ann Stollard	14 Dec.	1801
John Baylis & Margaret Cresser, *lic.* ..	20 Apr.	1802
James Palmer & Ann Hathaway Beam ..	7 June	,,
John Hemming & Sarah Stollard	5 Aug.	,,
Charles Ireland & Ann Attwood, *lic.* ..	14 Oct.	,,
Richard Tidmarsh & Hannah Harman ..	23 Oct.	,,
John Hignell & Martha Ovens	8 Nov.	,,
George Fetherstone & Ann Hayward ..	17 Nov.	,,
William Freeman, w., & Sarah Wills, w. ..	21 Nov.	,,
William Geers & Mary Freeman	1 July	1803
Daniel Mills & Hester Hopkins	2 July	,,
William Francis & Anna Maria Stephens ..	19 Dec.	,,
James Troughton & Ann Hill, *lic.*	24 Jan.	1804
Nathaniel Bartlett & Jean [*signs* Jane] Cresser	17 Apr.	,,
James Kibble & Elizabeth Pritchard ..	19 May	,,
William Turner, of Charlton Kings, & Mary Wilson, *lic.*	31 July	,,
Jacob Westmancot & Elizabeth Williams ..	20 Aug.	,,
Joseph Cotterill, of Bishop's Cleeve, & Mary Attwood, *lic.*	29 Sept.	,,
James Cook, of P., & Elizabeth Field, of Cheltenham	20 Oct.	,,
Charles Ireland, w., & Mary Hewinson, *lic.* ..	18 Dec.	,,
Richard Davies & Martha Freeman, *lic.* ..	10 Jan.	1805
James Hichcock [*signs* Hitchcock], & Sarah Taylor, *lic.*	17 Jan.	,,
Thomas Forty & Mary Horten	22 Jan.	,,
Jeremiah Cresser, w., & Elenor Stow ..	24 Feb.	,,
Thomas Hurlston, of Buckland, & Ann Davies, *lic.*	20 July	,,
William Buckle & Hannah Tombs	17 Nov.	,,
John Dovey, w., & Sarah Archelus	12 Dec.	,,
Robert Onion & Rachael Burrows	19 Dec.	,,
Thomas Stollard, w., & Sarah Harris ..	12 Apr.	1806
Richard Barnet & Ann Cull	21 May	,,
Samuel Davies, w., & Phebe Gale, w., *lic.* ..	27 July	,,

Harry Illes, of Lower Swell, & Martha Cresser, *lic.*	2 Oct.	1806
William Pinchen, of P., & Ann Turner, of Whitcomb	11 Dec.	,,
William Cresser & Ann Adams	2 Feb.	1807
John Cull, w., & Ann Bayliss	2 Feb.	,,
Thomas Holmes, w., & Harriet Haslegrove, *lic.*	11 Mar.	,,
John Brown & Elizabeth Allen	23 Apr.	,,
John Johnson, of Lower Swell, & Elizabeth Holmes	13 Oct.	,,
Thomas Large & Ann Hemmings	7 Dec.	,,
William Palmer & Elizabeth Turk, *lic.* ..	28 Dec.	,,
Anthony Major & Mary Stroud	31 Dec.	,,
Jacob James & Maria Pearson	21 Jan.	1808
Richard Chandler & Elizabeth Robinson, *lic.*	18 Jan.	,,
Thomas Martin, w., & Mary Goodman ..	5 July	,,
William Greening & Elizabeth Woolley, *lic.*	4 May	1809
William Harding & Ann Greening	25 July	,,
Charles Newmarch, of Cheltenham, & Caroline Welles, *lic.*	21 Aug.	,,
William Page, of Withington, & Amy Skinner	2 Dec.	,,
Samuel Tarling & Hannah Holland ..	5 Mar.	1810
Richard Donovan & Ann Morgan	14 July	,,
Samuel Newman & Maria Wilks, w. ..	13 Nov.	,,
Thomas Hopkings & Sarah White	26 Feb.	1811
Jeremiah Buckingham & Lucy Hitchcocke, *lic.*	2 June	,,
King George, of Painswick, co. Glos., & Rebecca Hughes, *lic.*	17 Oct.	,,
William Barnard & Elizabeth Sharp ..	9 Nov.	,,
William Crook & Elizabeth [*signs* Eliza] Sophia Hill	3 Dec.	,,
Thomas Hobbs, of Oxenton, & Nancy Cresswell, *lic.*	18 Dec.	,,
Joseph Fisher, of Cheltenham, & Sarah Woolley, *lic.*	1 Jan.	1812
William Burrows & Phebe Cresser, *lic.* ..	1 Feb.	,,
William Stephens, of Cheltenham, & Anna Louisa Haines, *lic.*	8 Feb.	,,
John Carter & Mary Potts	1 Apr.	,,
James Barnes & Ann Courtney	12 June	,,

John Edwards & Hannah Parker	30 June	1812
John Clarke, of Upper Guiting, co. and dis. of Glos., w., & Marth Lodge Bishop, *lic.*	12 Oct.	,,
John James, of Charlton Kings, & Anne Dix	12 Oct.	,,
John Osbourne [*signs* Osborne], of Bidford, co. Warwick, & Ann Smith, *lic.*	31 Dec.	,,
Thomas Hitchcock & Anne Miles	17 June	1813
Herbert Price & Ann Powell	2 Nov.	,,
George Tanney & Priscilla Matty	27 Dec.	,,
Thomas Robinson & Margaret Chandler, *lic.*	18 Apr.	1814
Richard Haines & Mary Pinchen	31 Aug.	,,
Charles Cummings [*signs* Commins], & Mary Killmister	31 Oct.	,,
William Dobbins & Mary Hignell, *lic.* ..	7 Feb.	1815
Robert Sandford, w., & Jane Freeman ..	3 Apr.	,,
Samuel Wheale & Mary Hayward	27 June	,,
Richard Apop & Ann Cox	9 Aug.	,,
William Leonard & Mary Ann Wells ..	11 Sept.	,,
William Allsop & Hannah James	2 Oct.	,,
Emanuel Beary & Mary Crooke	23 Oct.	,,
Thomas Mason, of Cheltenham, & Elizabeth Hemmings [*signs* Hemmin], *lic.* ..	12 Nov.	,,
Thomas Davis & Maria Clissold, *lic.* ..	27 Aug.	1816
William Crump & Elizabeth Allen	9 Sept.	,,
James Reeve & Eliza Ann Brookes [*signs* Brooks]	9 Sept.	1817
John Cull & Ann Freeman	16 Oct.	,,
John Daniels, of Whittington, & Hester Bastnys	10 Nov.	,,
Isaac Witts & Rosina Butt, of Cheltenham, *lic.*	21 Apr.	1818
John Hemming, w., & Hannah Buckle, w. ..	21 June	,,
Thomas Howman & Phebe Burrows, *lic.* ..	13 July	,,
Thomas Coles Cox & Sarah Alden, *lic.* ..	27 Aug.	,,
William Holder & Elizabeth Febuary, of Cheltenham [*signs* Febury*] ..	11 Oct.	,,
John Morgan & Ann Harris .. .	10 Nov.	,,
Daniel Mills & Mary Holland	5 Jan.	1819

* Febery is now a name in this parish.

Thomas Alder, w., & Elizabeth Fryer, w. ..	5 Jan.	1819
Thomas Sollis & Ann Cresser	26 Jan.	,,
John Daniel Frauezimer & Sarah Norman ..	2 Feb.	,,
James Allard & Letitia Pratley	20 Apr.	,,
Thomas King & Sarah Trig	6 May	,,
Charles Williams & Mariah Farmelo ..	12 July	,,
Anthony Owen & Hannah Williams ..	12 Jan.	1820
William Stell, w., & Amy Cull, w.	18 May	,,
William Willson & Sarah Freeman ..	9 July	,,
*Thomas Howman, of Winchcomb, & Lucy Buckingham, w., *lic.*	1 Sept.	,,
John Stamp & Ann Powell	9 Jan.	1821
Joseph Moore, of Cheltenham, & Mary Wells	28 Jan.	,,
William Betteridge & Hannah Cotton ..	21 Apr.	,,
The Reverend Christopher Capel, w., & Elizabeth Forbes, *lic.*	23 Apr.	,,
Charles Holland & Ann Frankling ..	17 June	,,
William Parrott & Hannah Hemmings ..	11 Oct.	,,
Richard Bastin & Mary Smart	11 —	,,
Samuel Davis & Rebecca Miles, *lic.* ..	9 Jan.	1822
Edward Hailiff [*signs* Ayliffe], & Ann Barnes	4 Apr.	,,
William Morgan & Elizabeth Williams ..	18 Apr.	,,
Joseph Midwinter & Sarah Skillen ..	10 Oct.	,,
William Hambett & Anne Mills	11 Nov.	,,
Philip Edwards & Margaret Powel	13 Apr.	1823
Samuel Cole Chundles & Diana Hanks ..	28 May	,,
Richard Jacksons & Elizabeth Bailiss ..	16 Nov.	,,
John Davis & Margaret Freeman	25 Dec.	,,
William Cresser & Elizabeth Wilks ..	30 Dec.	,,
Samuel Thomas Roberts, of Wells, co. Carlow, Kingdom of Ireland, & Sarah Forbes, *lic.*	10 Feb.	1824
Henry Howard & Mary Powell, w. ..	23 Feb.	,,
William Kilminster & Mary Ann Waite ..	10 Apr.	,,
William Greening, w., & Anne Cresser, w. ..	4 May	,,
William Pinchbeck, w., & Mary Venn ..	21 June	,,
William Hayward & Ann Taylor .. .	2 Sept.	,,
Samuel Grinell & Susan Rose	4 Oct.	,,

* Transcribed.

Charles Smith & Elizabeth Mann	15 Nov.	1824
Henry John Whitaker Cooper Roger Hays, of Cheltenham, & Catherine Tolley, *lic.*	25 Nov.	,,
Henry Fox & Jemima Preston	15 Mar.	1825
Thomas Mulliss, of Warwick, & Elizabeth Evans	7 June	,,
Charles Waite & Elizabeth Ann Rogers ..	25 June	,,
Wesley Pritchard & Elizabeth Wyatt, w. ..	31 Oct.	,,
James Whiting & Ann Spelsby	25 Jan.	1826
Uriah Davis, of Cheltenham, & Eliza Williams	5 Feb.	,,
John Creed, of Hamlet of Wotton, in co. Gloucester, w., & Elizabeth Hickman, w., *lic.*	7 Feb.	,,
Robert Watkins, w., & Mary Brown ..	19 Feb.	,,
John Eddolls, of Langley Burrell, Wilts, & Mary Banbury, *lic.*	26 May	,,
Thomas Fry & Eliza Kilminster	6 Aug.	,,
Henry Moss & Ann Hill, *lic.*	10 Aug.	,,
Thomas Harris & Mary Porter, *lic.* ..	12 Aug.	,,
George Slatter & Ann Allen	20 Aug.	,,
Charles Turner Cooke, of Cheltenham, & Catherine Bennet Leacock, *lic.* ..	5 Sept.	,,
William Pope & Ann Worvel	21 Oct.	,,
Charles Twining & Mary Ann Warren ..	21 Nov.	,,
John Webb, of Ross, & Mary Allen ..	28 Nov.	,,
Thomas Smith Tilley & Ann Hawkins ..	24 Dec.	,,
John Troughton & Priscilla Parker, of Tewkesbury	2 Jan.	1827
John Smith & Hannah Haynes	12 Apr.	,,
George Miles & Elizabeth Pember	16 Apr.	,,
Samuel Loveridge & Martha Bowles Emery	30 Apr.	,,
Henry Charles Gater & Eleanor Nicholls ..	14 Oct.	,,
James Marchant & Susanna Stroud ..	23 Oct.	,,
Thomas Weaver, of All Saints, Hereford, & Hannah Juggins, *lic.*	31 Jan.	1828
Thomas Pitman & Dinah Hunt	14 Apr.	,,
Thomas Shurner & Rebekah Cook ..	9 July	,,
William Higgins, of Brevon, in co. Worcester, & Elizabeth Dudfield, *lic.*	29 Sept.	,,
Sampson Bagley & Mary Lane, w. ..	13 Oct.	,,

Charles Hodges & Hester Gough	16 Dec.	1828
John Mutlow, w., & Betty Bate, w. ..	28 Dec.	,,
Job Parker & Sarah Hobbs	2 Mar.	1829
John Edins & Mary Bustle, w., *lic.*	14 Mar.	,,
Anthony Scarlett, w., & Elizabeth Laurince, w.	5 July	,,
Edmund Moss & Hannah Lepper	17 Aug.	,,
Charles Cosier, w., & Sarah Page	8 Oct.	,,
James Bailey & Jane Tanner	2 Nov.	,,
Jonathan Briggs, w., & Mary Williams, w. ..	29 Nov.	,,
Thomas Knight & Tabitha Brown	26 Dec.	,,
Thomas Cole & Sarah Gibard	5 Jan.	1830
George Bick & Elizabeth Easley	21 Feb.	,,
Benjamin Pool & Sarah Hawkins	7 Mar.	,,
George Allen & Martha Fisher	31 May	,,
Charles Ostler & Mary Costolew	18 July	,,
Daniel Browning & Sarah Lucey	25 July	,,
George Reeks, of Cheltenham, & Margaret Prichard	16 Dec.	,,
John Edwards & Elizabeth Milford, of Cheltenham, *lic.*	15 Jan.	1831
James Stone & Louisa Townsend, with consent of parent	31 Jan.	,,
Robert Hewinson & Ann Allen	15 June	,,
John South & Arabella Lewis	11 Sept.	,,
Thomas Matthews & Ann Newman ..	31 Oct.	,,
Richard Howells & Mary Haddon	27 Dec.	,,
Richard Hobart Smarts, in co. and diocese Dublin, & Julia Stoakes, *lic.* ..	25 Apr.	1832
John Dee & Jemima Skinner	28 June	,,
Isaac Pulham & Mary Lovesay	5 Aug.	,,
John Vobes & Mary Humphries	1 Oct.	,,
Robert Hale & Hannah Richmond ..	31 Dec.	,,
Henry Middleton & Ann Dicketts	6 May	1833
William Bliss & Esther Palmer	15 May	,,
William Onion & Elizabeth Parker ..	1 July	,,
William Saunders & Ann Morgan	15 July	,,
John Blackmore & Mary Ann Hill	4 Aug.	,,
Peter Day & Susanna Harrison	20 Nov.	,,
Frederick Smith & Harriett Williams ..	29 Dec.	,,
Thomas Robinson & Mary Holland ..	17 June	1834

William Mills & Phœbe Buckle	7 July	1834
Thomas Cook & Ann Privet	16 Sept.	„
Richard Bryan & Elizabeth Wilkinson, of Pannel, Yorkshire	29 Sept.	„
Charles Shrimpton & Jane Capel	6 Nov.	„
George Cooper, of Brizen Norton, co. Oxford, & Sarah Holland	8 Dec.	„
William Walker & Elizabeth Brown ..	7 June	1835
Benjamin Bradley & Ann Hobbs	22 June	„
George Elliott & Lucy Ann Haworth ..	3 Aug.	„
John McGrath & Hannah Mitchell ..	25 Aug.	„
Joseph Harvey & Sophia Pinchin	3 Oct.	„
John Newman & Mary Ann Newman ..	31 Dec.	„
William Pearson & Hannah Critchley ..	3 Mar.	1836
Francis Ferdinand Mathews & Ann Cooper	15 Mar.	„
William Jones & Agnes Wilks	29 Mar.	„
Benjamin Cummins & Elizabeth Dangerfield	13 Apr.	„
Joseph Cording, w., & Charity Westacolt ..	7 May	„
Thomas Wilson & Margaret Gibson ..	9 May	„
George Roberts & Elizabeth Jones ..	12 Nov.	„
George Gecques & Maria Robins	24 Dec.	„
Thomas Carpenter & Mary Vaughan ..	3 June	1837